

Greek word index

A

- ἀγαθοειδής, good in form, 108.16, 165.22
 enformed by goodness, 312.25
- ἀγαθός, good, 253.3–4
 τὸ ἀγαθόν, the good, 108.21, 112.2,
 118.19
 the Good, 109.21, 243.15, 267.20,
 269.9, 294.1
 τὰ ἀγαθὰ, goodness, 112.6
- ἀγαθότης, goodness, 109.25, 274.18
- ἄγαλμα, image, 285.12
- Ἄγαυή, Agave the mother of Pentheus,
 256.6
- ἄγγελικός, angelic, 139.1
- ἄγγελος, angel, 112.20
 messenger, 269.23
- ἀγένητος, ungenerated, 104.9–13,
 117.12–17, 119.18, 119.30, 120.10,
 122.29, 124.27, 125.7, 130.29,
 131.1, 149.1, 150.20, 153.30,
 154.22, 293.12
- ἄγνοια, ignorance, 307.10
- ἄγονος, not such as to give rise to
 (species), 151.21
- ἄγραφος, unwritten, 213.10
- ἀγωγή, advance (of reasoning), 104.4
 reasoning, 114.15
- ἀδάμαστος, unbroken (life), 112.25
 inflexible, 309.13
- ἀδαμάστως, inflexibly, 314.15
- ἀδιαίρετος, undivided, 145.24, 164.13,
 243.1, 251.7, 263.1, 266.24
 indivisible, 164.18, 164.26, 164.30,
 183.18, 216.2, 242.11, 246.2, 247.3,
 274.6, 277.9
- ἀδιάλυτος, indissoluble, 227.15
- ἀδιάστατος, unextended, 152.29, 239.14,
 243.13, 275.20, 280.25
 extensionless, 242.29
 lacking extension, 245.15, 250.9, 285.18
- ἀδιάστροφος, not distorted,
 314.29
- ἀδιάφορος, doesn't matter, 184.6
 undifferentiated, 252.11
- ἀδιορίστως, undifferentiated, 142.6
- Ἄδραστος, Adrastus, 169.29, 170.6, 171.4,
 187.17, 192.26
- ἄδρός, strong, 169.1, 214.28
- ἄδύναμος, without quality, 295.14
 impotent, 295.18
- ἄδύνατος, impossible, 125.30, 129.22,
 131.10, 139.5, 148.32, 149.6, 209.9,
 214.21, 214.24, 251.16, 254.18,
 279.12, 281.27
 incapable of, 250.13
- ἄδυτον, forbidden, innermost sanctuary,
 243.7
- ἀεί, always, 105.14, 118.15, 118.30, 118.32,
 119.25, 123.3, 123.4, 123.6, 123.7,
 123.9–10, 123.12, 124.15, 124.19,
 124.21–2, 124.28–9, 124.31, 125.2,
 128.8, 129.14, 129.32, 130.18,
 131.3, 131.7, 131.12, 137.18,
 138.21, 144.1, 144.4, 144.16, 145.4,
 147.19, 147.26, 148.8, 152.33,
 154.25, 166.1–2, 177.21, 182.28,
 195.4, 225.14, 228.19, 229.23,
 229.30–1, 249.2, 266.14, 280.29,
 287.20, 288.1, 288.12, 288.17–18,
 292.32, 293.14, 293.16, 293.19,
 293.22, 293.25–6, 294.3, 294.6,
 294.9, 294.19, 294.24, 294.26,
 300.29, 302.8, 302.10, 302.15,
 302.28, 304.13, 304.25–6,
 304.32, 307.8–9, 307.12, 312.16,
 314.14
 continuously, 182.28
 constantly, 228.22
 ever, 103.13
- ἀειζῶος, always living, 124.28
- ἀέριος, aerial, 268.26
 dwelling in the air, 281.29
- ἄήρ, air, 106.25, 216.30, 217.6, 217.14,
 217.23, 218.3, 230.19, 268.21,
 269.16

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- ἄζων, lifeless, 275.23
 ἄθανατος, immortal, 131.6, 294.14
 ἄθεος, godless, 108.18
 ἀθήλυτος, not at all womanish, 236.19
 Ἀθηνᾶ, the goddess Athena, 145.21, 145.26
 Ἀθηναϊκός, of Athena, 284.15
 Ἀθηναῖος, Athenian (man from Athens),
 113.7
 ἀθιγής, intangible, 246.31
 ἄθροος, all at once, 102.7, 102.12, 102.18,
 159.4, 313.9, 313.19
 αἰγίς, aegis, 284.15
 Αἰγύπτιοι, Egyptians, 247.19
 αἰδῖος, everlasting, 104.14, 232.28, 283.8,
 283.21
 eternal, 144.5, 194.7, 195.1
 perpetual, 281.14
 ἀιδιότης, everlastingness, 119.4, 147.30
 αἰθέριος, aetherial, 144.29
 αἰθερίως, in an aetherial manner, 268.20
 αἰθήρ, aether, 268.18
 αἰνίσσασθαι, present enigmatically, 209.2
 αἴρεσις, choice, 288.28
 αἰσθάνεσθαι, τὸ, perception, 139.28
 αἴσθησις, sense, 113.28, 266.16–17, 312.19
 sense perception, 116.10, 116.12,
 116.14, 116.17, 116.18, 116.19,
 139.24, 154.2, 160.33, 161.1,
 306.33
 sensation, 309.22
 αἰσθητός, sensible, 105.6, 110.1, 117.15,
 127.5–6, 129.32, 130.5–6, 130.11,
 130.17, 131.28, 133.17, 135.25,
 136.10, 136.16, 143.29, 156.3,
 161.8, 161.11, 161.24, 200.22,
 207.30, 207.32, 211.14, 232.2,
 232.22, 241.21, 241.27, 247.3,
 253.27, 257.24, 260.7, 260.14,
 260.20, 262.26, 263.12, 263.16,
 263.18, 270.20, 273.17, 273.17,
 273.21, 281.19, 293.11, 296.24,
 297.1, 297.2, 298.14, 298.17,
 299.10, 299.18, 300.11, 300.13,
 301.22, 303.3, 303.17, 304.23,
 304.26, 305.6, 306.20, 306.26,
 306.27, 306.30, 307.3, 307.18,
 307.26, 307.28, 307.30, 308.3,
 308.4, 308.7, 308.16, 308.32, 309.3,
 309.7, 309.20, 309.27, 309.28,
 309.29, 310.1, 310.12, 310.17,
 311.9, 311.17, 311.20, 311.21,
 311.22, 311.23, 311.28, 311.33,
 312.9, 312.14, 314.13, 314.15,
 314.22, 314.24
 visible, 270.1, 306.17
 perceptible, 308.21
 τὸ αἰσθητόν, sense object, 116.10,
 116.13–14, 116.17, 116.19, 150.30,
 312.18
 object of sensation, 312.18
 αἰσθητικός, perceptual, 120.25
 sense faculty (opp. intellectual), 154.21
 object of sensation, 312.18
 αἰσχος, deformity (moral), 110.19
 αἰσχύνει, dishonour, 155.30
 αἰτία, cause, 103.3, 108.8, 108.24, 109.18,
 109.20, 111.6, 112.6, 112.9, 117.14,
 118.3, 118.10, 120.11, 120.16,
 120.26, 121.1–2, 121.4, 121.7–8,
 121.11, 121.13, 121.18–19,
 121.22–3, 124.25, 129.20, 129.26,
 130.22, 131.21, 132.10, 133.11,
 134.30–1, 156.28, 158.19, 158.26,
 194.4, 197.23, 204.3, 205.25, 206.3,
 207.15, 207.28, 210.13, 210.18,
 211.14, 215.8, 215.16, 215.22,
 219.16, 220.27, 221.6, 224.11,
 231.13, 231.21, 231.25, 232.2,
 232.11, 234.13, 241.25, 242.3,
 255.21, 259.2, 260.18, 263.5,
 266.11, 266.17, 266.20, 266.29,
 269.6, 271.2, 271.11, 272.26,
 273.11, 285.22, 292.1, 292.14,
 292.29, 297.17, 298.13, 305.19,
 310.2, 312.21, 313.10
 explanation, 116.5, 202.21
 reason, 119.29, 123.28, 169.16, 183.17,
 252.27, 261.4, 275.13
 κατ' αἰτίαν, in a preliminary way, 147.8,
 151.2, 157.12, 165.19
 in a preliminary causal manner, 208.6
 in a causal manner, 211.16, 268.27
 in a causal mode, 311.23
 α. ἀρχηγική, originary, 194.11
 α. γόνιμη, reproductive, 222.29, 223.1,
 242.13
 α. δημιουργική, Demiurgic, 163.20,
 211.23, 233.7
 α. ἐνιαία, unified, 117.27
 α. ἐνοποιός unifying, 222.29
 α. ἡνωμένη, unified, 130.16
 α. θεία, divine, 108.11

Greek word index

- αἰτία, cause (*cont.*)
 α. μία, single, 117.23, 131.32, 305.14
 α. μερική, particular, 133.3
comp. less universal, 211.26
 α. μονοειδής, uniform, 297.17
 α. νοηρά, intellectual, 165.19, 205.3,
 211.23, 266.4
 α. νοητή, intelligible, 133.3, 256.31
 α. όλική, universal, 211.26
 α. οὐσιώδης, substantial, 174.26
 α. πατρική, paternal, 242.13
 α. προϋπάρχουσα, pre-existent, 157.21
 α. πρωτουργός, primary-effective,
 205.19, 209.12, 266.20
 α. πρωτίστη, most primary, 129.25
 α. τελική, final, 109.20
 αἰτιατόν, effect, 118.3, 151.15, 304.16,
 313.13
 that which is caused, 125.6
 αἴτιον, cause, 108.13, 125.4–5, 137.12,
 151.14, 156.31, 158.31, 163.31,
 194.15, 223.18, 243.28, 269.29,
 304.16, 313.12
 explanation, 197.3
 reason, 113.22
 responsibility, 110.13
 α. ἀτρεπτον, immutable, 257.4
 α. γόνιμον, reproductive, 257.4
 α. ζωογονικόν, life-engendering, 257.5
 α. μονειδές, uni-form, 262.28
 α. νοερόν, intellectual, 198.5
 α. νοητόν, intelligible, 117.14, 198.4
 α. πατρικόν, paternal, 257.3
 α. συνοχικόν, encompassing, 257.4
 α. τελικόν, final, 208.24
 α. ὑπέρτερον, higher, 198.3
 αἴτιος, being the cause of, 108.6, 162.17,
 194.11, 211.3, 229.5, 242.8, 260.2,
 272.18, 274.18, 275.29, 310.14
 αἰτιώτερα, more causally efficacious, 150.2
 αἰών, eternity, 125.7, 139.16, 147.24,
 272.17, 290.26–7, 293.20
 ἀκάκωτος, devoid of evil, 123.25
 ἀκέραιον, unmixed, 118.13
 ἀκίνητος, changeless, 128.1, 128.22, 129.6
 immobile, 245.27
 motionless, 238.32, 239.1, 241.15,
 243.28, 251.5
 unchanging, 136.30, 140.27, 144.5,
 147.33, 161.29, 166.1
 unmoved, 239.4
 without motion, 130.14, 130.18
 ἀκλινής, invariant, 313.5
 unwavering, 309.16
 without deviation, 309.11
 ἀκλινῶς, in a way that is steadfast, 221.20
 ἀκμαῖος, in the prime condition, 312.24
 ἀκμή, acme, 259.30
 ἄκμητος, unwearied, 309.15
 ἀκοή, hearing, 299.15
 ἀκραφνής, fused, 254.6
 ἀκρατής, unable to rule, 281.11
 ἀκροῦσθαι, interpret, 212.4,
 218.12
 ἄκρος, extreme, 128.16, 130.2, 130.22,
 139.4, 141.12, 142.3, 142.13–14,
 144.6, 144.19, 150.17, 156.22,
 158.7, 158.12, 162.7, 162.31, 163.1,
 172.11, 172.13, 172.23, 172.25,
 173.1, 173.21–2, 173.27, 175.32,
 178.20, 179.1, 179.21, 180.11,
 185.16, 185.26, 189.12, 199.12,
 207.10, 210.17, 217.10, 217.12–13,
 217.19, 218.1, 226.26, 227.11,
 241.23, 269.20, 293.21
 end (point), 185.25, 186.11, 186.22,
 275.24
 endpoint, 188.11, 237.31
 highest, 140.28, 157.20, 272.17
 limit, 282.30, 301.19
 ἀκρότατος, highest, 106.20, 113.1
 extreme terms, 203.31, 204.8, 204.11,
 206.15, 231.16, 247.12
 end (term), 203.19
 ἀκρότης, highest form, 103.1, 203.28,
 284.2
 highest gradation, 136.27
 extreme term, 203.24
 highest point, 205.22, 272.14, 272.23
 highest aspect, 205.32
 high point, 273.19
 ἀκυρότερος, (opp. κυριώτερος) less
 authoritative, 269.3
 subordinate, 310.23
 ἀλήθεια, truth, 168.21, 193.13, 246.6,
 247.26, 258.26, 267.19, 269.9,
 270.23, 287.3
 ἀληθής, true, 118.6, 123.1, 123.11, 131.25,
 164.19, 169.29, 174.31, 201.12,
 214.9, 214.31, 215.5, 251.28, 252.2,
 264.14, 265.21, 283.5, 305.26,
 306.20–1, 307.5–6, 307.9,
 307.11–12, 307.19, 307.25, 308.15,
 309.6, 310.24, 314.33

Greek word index

- ἀληθεύειν, arrive at the truth, 287.9
 ἀληθινός, true, 114.1, 215.13
 ἄλλοτριος, alien, 126.19, 285.15
 ἄλογία, absurd consequence, 250.10
 ἄλογος, irrational, without reason, 112.30,
 116.8, 120.24, 121.8, 153.26,
 154.15, 201.29, 213.15, 221.22,
 245.7, 258.24, 262.1, 295.9, 315.9
 ἀλυτώτερος, more indestructible, 283.20
 ἀμβλύνειν, blunt, 116.23, 116.25
 ἀμεγέθης, without magnitude, 166.8,
 249.10
 ἀμέθεκτος, unparticipated, 105.19, 122.5,
 122.7, 122.8, 240.6, 240.8, 285.6
 ἀμέθοδος, without method, 187.29
 ἀμείλικτος, unceasing, 111.11, 112.25
 inflexible, 309.16
 Ἀμέλιος, Amelius, 213.9, 277.28, 300.25,
 300.32, 300.33, 301.1, 301.5,
 301.32
 ἀμέρεια, indivisible character, 141.2
 something indivisible, 139.24, 201.11
 ἀμερής, indivisible, 135.8, 138.21,
 138.24–5, 141.17, 141.20, 142.5,
 142.5, 152.31, 153.9, 153.22, 155.1,
 155.12, 155.25, 157.3, 158.9, 164.5,
 167.5, 194.28, 194.30, 197.13,
 200.31–2, 201.11, 203.11, 233.16,
 233.22, 243.2, 243.14, 250.14,
 250.16, 250.17, 250.19, 255.5,
 279.8–9, 290.31, 291.1–3, 291.7,
 296.30, 298.34
 partless, 243.8, 267.14, 288.22
 comp. ἀμερέστερος, less divisible, 203.11
 ἀμέριστος, indivisible, 117.16, 117.18,
 119.25, 120.2, 128.1, 128.19,
 136.30–1, 136.33, 137.1–2, 137.17,
 137.26, 137.28, 137.31, 138.3,
 138.5, 138.21, 139.9, 139.14,
 139.25, 140.3, 140.9, 140.12,
 140.26, 142.3, 142.10, 142.18–19,
 142.29, 143.7, 143.11, 143.18,
 143.26–7, 144.8, 144.15, 144.20,
 144.23, 145.1, 145.7, 145.10,
 145.20, 145.30, 146.2–3, 146.18,
 146.26, 147.19, 147.23, 147.28,
 148.7, 148.12, 148.22, 148.28,
 149.9–10, 149.17, 149.29–31,
 150.6–7, 150.9–10, 150.22, 150.27,
 151.1, 151.6, 151.25–6, 151.31,
 152.16, 152.19, 152.21, 152.29,
 153.11, 153.16, 153.20, 153.27,
 154.3, 155.21, 155.28, 156.2, 156.4,
 156.10, 156.12, 162.1, 162.15–16,
 165.4, 166.26, 193.22, 194.21–2,
 194.25, 196.31, 197.7, 201.5, 201.7,
 201.10, 205.28, 209.15–16, 214.18,
 216.5, 237.3, 241.16, 243.2, 246.20,
 249.1, 271.19–20, 271.22, 271.30,
 275.17, 277.1, 277.6, 280.24,
 285.18, 285.30–1, 293.24, 294.20,
 295.30, 298.4, 298.25, 299.23,
 299.25–6, 300.14–15, 300.18–19,
 301.8–9, 302.22, 302.29, 309.16,
 309.18, 317.6–9
 ἄμεσος, not mediated, 296.29, 300.12
 ἀμέσως, without an intermediary, 166.20
 ἀμετάβητος, without change, 243.19
 ἀμετάβλητος, immutable, 135.3
 ἀμετάπτωτος, fixed, 310.10
 without change, 313.6
 ἀμετρία, absence of measure, 160.12
 ἀμετρος, lacking measure, 160.13
 ἀμήτωρ, without mother, 203.6, 236.19
 ἀμιγής, pure, 111.12
 unmixed, 144.14, 158.27, 194.15,
 240.20, 252.25, 254.8, 254.16,
 254.28, 300.3
 without mixture, 285.33
 ἄμικτος, unmixed, 246.16, 301.15
 ἀμιξία, absence of mixture, 158.31
 Ἀμμώνιος, Ammonius, 154.9
 ἀμοιβή, recompense, 227.21
 ἀμόρφως, devoid of shape, 239.12
 ἄμουσος, without sophistication, 218.9
 ἀμυδρός, indistinct, 226.7, 247.4
 dim, 263.13
 ἀμφιπρόσωπος, with faces on both sides,
 130.23
 two-faced, 246.19, 293.23
 ἀμφίστομος, double-mouthed, 293.23,
 246.19
 ἀμφιφαής, visible on both sides, 130.23
 ἀναβεβηκώς, mounted above, 244.3
 ἀναγγέλλειν, announce, 312.11
 ἀναγεγραμμένος, diagrammed, 192.6
 written, 274.15
 ἀνάγειν, bring back, 196.22
 introduce, 108.31
 relate, 143.22
 lead, 211.26
 lead back, 195.13, 224.18, 225.3

Greek word index

- ἀνάγειν, bring back (*cont.*)
 trace back, 160.12, 212.18
 derive, 272.12
 refer back, 216.25, 275.12
- ἀνάγκη, necessity, 123.2, 123.14, 123.18,
 127.27, 138.1, 163.30, 167.25,
 170.19, 179.16, 180.4, 189.16,
 190.7, 196.11, 214.26, 232.7,
 251.11, 266.3, 301.24, 312.8,
 314.10, 316.22
- ἀναγράφειν, write, 256.9, 303.4
- ἀναγωγή, return, 219.16
- ἀναγωγός, that which leads, 223.20
 capable of leading, 241.25
 leading up, 269.11, 269.20
- ἀναδέχεσθαι, be receptive to, 115.30
- ἀναίεσθαι, reject, 164.14
- ἀναιρετικός, destructive, 107.18
 removing, 260.9
- ἀναίτιος, uncaused, 292.24
- ἀνακεφαλαιούμενος, recapitulating,
 297.13
- ἀνακυκλῆσθαι, turn upon itself, 295.28,
 298.24
- revolve, 297.21, 297.32
- ἀνακύκλησις, cyclical passage, 104.30
 cyclical movement, 109.14
 revolution, 290.19
- ἀναλέγεσθαι, read through, 278.24
- ἀναλογεῖν, be analogous, 239.18
- ἀναλογία, proportion, 103.10, 111.31,
 119.15, 127.15, 127.16, 131.34,
 150.12, 150.16, 173.12, 198.26,
 209.33, 210.11, 211.20, 220.20,
 220.23, 220.30, 232.9, 281.25,
 283.19, 297.23, 297.27, 316.9,
 316.10, 316.15, 316.30, 317.1
 analogy, 109.14, 130.13, 276.22, 294.6
- ἀναλύειν, analyse, 278.14
- ἀνάλυσις, analysis, 218.14
- ἀναμνήσκειν, remind, 146.16
- ἀνάμνησις, recollection, 113.29, 287.16
 reminiscence, 297.9
- ἀνάπτειν, attach, 108.13
- ἀναπτύσσειν, reveal, 123.28, 124.6
 disclose, 174.27
- ἀνάρηθμον, numberless, 214.21–2
- ἀνάρμωστος, unharmonised, 126.11
 inharmonious, 214.23–4, 232.21,
 283.16
 lacking in harmony, 214.10
- ἄναρχος, endless, 206.27
- ἀνατείνεσθαι, stretch out, 140.33
 extend self, 276.8
- ἀνατολικός, East, 258.30, 261.4, 264.8
- ἀνατομική, science of anatomy, 124.3
- ἀναφορά, reference, 118.21, 308.27
- ἀνείδεος, formless, 127.30
- ἀνειλιγμένος, further articulated, 249.9
- ἀνεκλάλητος, unspeakable, 274.17
- ἀνεκφοίτητος, not departing, 108.17
 inseparable, 204.5
- ἀνελάττωτος, undiminished, 135.15
- ἀνέλιξις, evolution, 288.28, 288.30
- ἀνελίττειν, articulate, 248.20, 264.32,
 288.22, 290.11, 290.15, 299.2,
 307.14
 articulate into plurality, 141.2
 draw out, 130.16
 unfold, 124.19, 296.15
- ἀνεμπόδιστος, with no impediment, 312.23
- ἀνεργησία, rest, 134.32
- ἀνεργητος, inactive, 133.24
- ἀνεξάλλακτος, untransferred, 118.21
- ἀνερμάστιστος, without ballast, 174.18
- ἀνήκειν, refer, 236.19
 dedicate, 243.4
 arrive at, 285.1
- ἀνθρώπειος, humanity, 202.9
- ἀνθρωπικός, human, 110.13, 201.29
- ἀνθρώπινος, human, 139.4, 141.11,
 143.30, 144.7, 144.15, 213.28,
 230.18, 236.23, 287.28, 309.24
- ἀνθρωπόμορφος, with a human face,
 202.24
- ἄνθρωπος, man (human being),
 132.18–20, 135.30–1, 202.8,
 202.22, 213.14, 236.25, 266.3
- ἀνθυφαίρεσις, subtraction, 182.27, 190.6
- ἀνθυφαιρούμενος, being subtracted,
 182.28
- ἀνίδρυστος, unstable, 133.25
- ἀνίλλειν, shrink back, 110.19
- ἀνισόδρομος, moving at a different rate,
 265.2
- ἄνισος, ἀνισότης, unequal, inequality,
 159.23–4, 159.25, 160.3, 179.19,
 220.28, 221.2, 238.7, 253.21,
 263.19, 265.3, 265.8, 303.23
- ἄνοδος, upward journey, 121.27, 269.23
 rising, 316.21
- ἀνόητος, mindless, 140.14

Greek word index

- ἀνόμοιος, dissimilar, unlike, different, 128.14, 155.8, 253.21, 263.24, 264.28, 272.20, 272.22, 285.9
- ἀνομοιότης, dissimilarity, 128.10, 160.2, 262.24, 262.30, 262.32, 266.10, 270.21, 271.9
- ἀνούσιος, insubstantial, 164.22, 295.19
lacking in substance, 295.14, 300.8
lacking in Being, 203.23, 303.23
- ἀντανίσωσις, balancing, 220.29
- ἀντιγράφειν, write against, 104.31, 120.23
- ἀντιδιαστολή, contrast, 286.13
- ἀντιθέτως, antithetically, 199.30
- ἀντίληψις, apprehension, 302.4
grasp, 290.2, 296.29
ἀ. αἰσθητική, perceptual apprehension, 120.25
ἀ. δοξαστική, doxastic apprehension, 120.25
ἀ. ἐπιστημονική, knowledgeable judgement, 237.14
- ἀντιλογία, disagreement, 174.30
counter-argument, 278.24
refutation 278.31
- ἀντιπαρώνυμος, corresponding in name, 177.6
- ἀντιπεπρόνησις, reciprocal proportion, 199.20
- ἀντιπεριφορά, contrary revolution, 264.17
- ἀντιστρέφειν, be reciprocal, 174.9
- ἀντιτεταγμένους, arranged in opposition, 128.11
- ἀντίτυπος, resistant, 281.17
- ἀντιφερόμενος, moved in an opposite manner, 264.2
- Ἀντωνίνος, Antoninus, 154.9
- ἀνυμνεῖν, celebrate, 198.20, 274.18
- ἄνωθεν, from above, from on high, 102.31, 107.3, 107.8, 114.2, 146.8, 248.2, 260.18, 269.2, 284.4, 287.17, 288.4, 313.17
from the very start, 114.22
downwards, 234.11, 240.16, 262.18
go upward 194.4
- ἀνώλεθρος, indestructible, 117.12, 125.8
- ἀνωτέρω, superior to, 142.15, 244.10
yet or still higher, 154.4, 238.22
above, 199.1
- ἀοριστία, indefiniteness, 219.6, 222.3, 277.18
- ἀόριστος, indefinite, 116.31, 153.21, 163.33, 197.7, 204.25
- ἀπαγγέλλειν, announce, 243.8
- ἀπαιωρεῖσθαι, depend, 103.27
- ἀπαξάπαντα, all things whatsoever, 121.11
- ἀπαρέγκλιτος, incapable of deviation, 262.9
straight-forward, 277.17
- ἀπαρεγκλίτως, in a direct manner, 242.26
- ἀπαριθμησις, order (of numbers), 176.12
- ἄπαυστος, unceasing, 288.5, 288.15, 283.27, 288.19, 288.11, 289.2, 292.17, 292.27, 300.29
- ἀπεικάζειν, compare, 218.9
represent, 284.32
- ἀπεικονίζεσθαι, symbolise, 209.19, 212.8
represent, 306.31
- ἀπειρία, infinity, infinitude, 124.16, 131.8, 131.9, 141.27, 164.14, 197.5, 204.25
Unlimit, 133.30
the Unlimited, 138.11, 147.30, 160.1, 197.4, 197.13, 242.14, 257.6, 258.14
- ἀπειροδύναμος, infinite in power, 131.14
of limitless power, 262.5
- ἀπειροειδής, 'infinite-form', 138.7
of the form of the Unlimited, 157.1
- ἄπειρος, infinite, unlimited, without limit, 123.4, 123.6, 124.15, 124.19, 124.21, 131.1, 131.1, 131.3, 131.5, 131.13, 131.15, 142.2, 164.28, 242.27, 242.29, 262.15, 262.21, 285.17, 289.22, 316.6
- τὸ ἄπειρον, Unlimit, the Unlimited, 134.17, 137.25–6, 138.2, 141.25, 156.32, 157.5–6, 160.4, 162.17, 162.20, 197.6, 262.22
- εἰς ἄπειρα, infinitely, 125.27, 138.18, 146.28, 152.12, 152.16
- εἰς ἄπειρον, to infinity, 120.12, 164.8
- ἐπ' ἄπειρον, to infinity, 131.7
- ἀπειροῦσθαι, be carried toward infinity, 124.21
become infinite, 164.10
- ἀπεριήγητος, innumerable, 267.2
- ἀπήμων κάθοδος, safe descent, 112.24
- ἀπλαγίαστος, without obliqueness or inerrant, 261.31
non-oblique, 275.32

Greek word index

- ἀπλανής, fixed, inerrant, invariant, 104.21, 106.28, 259.2, 259.28, 259.32, 261.17, 262.27, 264.2, 264.19, 266.6, 266.23, 266.28, 266.32, 268.4, 268.19, 268.31, 269.14, 277.18–19, 311.2
- ἀπλατής, without breadth, 249.33
- ἀπλήθυντος, without/divoid of plurality, 126.10, 204.13
without multiplicity, 133.23
- ἀπλότης, simplicity, 148.16, 158.28, 200.30, 262.4, 314.20
- ἄποιος, qualityless, 139.19
- ἀποκαθίστασθαι, return to same point, 248.20, 289.16
- ἀποκατάστασις, return to same/original point/position, 264.33, 289.12, 289.17, 290.6, 290.11, 290.16, 290.20, 292.21, 292.24
completion of cycle, 289.29
- ἀποκαταστατικός, returning to same/starting point, 248.19, 270.15, 286.19
- Ἀπόλλων, Apollo, 197.28, 198.1, 208.10
- Ἀπολλωνιακός, Apollonian, 198.11, 197.21, 197.18, 295.1, 316.19
- ἀπόλυτος, liberated, 105.17, 111.10, 115.27, 269.1, 273.21, 297.3
- ἀπόπαν, totally, 111.29
- ἀποπερατοῦν, end, 106.21
limit, 171.18
- ἀποπεράτωσις, completion, 205.22
final term, 207.13
- ἀποπλήρωσις, filling, 111.5
completion, 280.28
- ἀπορεῖν, be at a loss, 121.22, 241.14
be puzzled, 121.25, 138.11, 253.23
wonder, 120.21
- ἀπορία, puzzle, 170.21, 255.8
- ἀπορράπτειν στόμα, silence, 284.19
- ἀπόρρητος, ineffable, 215.28, 255.25
secret, 146.21, 273.25
what is hidden, 312.30
- ἀπορρίπτειν, offer disparaging words, 169.30
- ἀπόρροια, exhalation, 211.5, 231.9
- ἄπορος, puzzling, 221.26
- ἀπόστημα, distance, 213.5
interval, 317.17, 317.19
- ἀποτελεῖν, bring about, 111.27, 126.2, 166.3, 210.23, 217.30, 254.22, 307.4, 312.8
bring to completion, 156.14
complete, 264.33
create, 221.12, 253.21
establish, 157.19
produce, 138.3, 212.31, 276.5, 277.5, 314.1
produce as a result, 308.24, 313.26
render, 286.28, 310.6
- ἀποτέλεσμα, effect, 102.18, 313.31
- ἀποτίθεσθαι, position, 104.24
stow away, 136.4
place, 165.25, 196.8, 284.11
establish, 259.23
- ἀποτομή, apotome, 180.4, 180.29, 181.9, 181.13, 181.18, 183.5, 183.7, 183.15, 183.31, 184.1, 188.16, 188.19, 188.21–7, 189.17–18, 189.25, 190.3, 190.10, 233.12
- ἀπραγμονέστερος, less trouble, 302.2
- ἀπραγμόνως, without hassles, 281.15
- ἀπρίξ, relentlessly, 250.24
- ἀραρότως, in a fixed manner, 310.8
- ἀρετή, excellence, virtue, 110.5, 110.16–17, 110.26, 110.32, 111.3, 111.5–6, 111.8, 111.13, 111.21, 112.20, 117.3, 117.8, 117.10, 117.23, 117.27–8, 117.30, 272.8
- Ἄρης, the planet Mars, 264.5, 264.30, 269.16
- ἄρθρον, definite article (gramm.), 114.29, 142.20
- ἀριθμητικός, arithmetic, 132.27, 171.15, 171.21, 172.4, 172.9, 172.20, 172.28, 173.6, 173.12, 173.14, 173.16, 173.18, 173.22, 173.27, 174.1, 174.5, 175.24, 176.6, 176.16, 176.18, 176.20, 176.22–3, 177.14, 178.12, 178.15, 178.18–19, 178.23, 178.26, 178.29, 179.3, 179.23, 185.4, 185.18, 185.25, 185.29, 186.2, 186.4, 186.7, 186.13, 186.24, 187.11, 190.14–15, 190.18, 190.23, 190.25, 198.23, 199.15, 199.25, 200.2, 200.15, 206.11, 210.2, 217.1, 217.7, 221.1, 226.31–2, 227.4, 227.18, 227.23, 227.32, 238.25, 238.27–8, 239.7, 273.8, 275.18, 316.30, 316.32, 317.6, 317.15

Greek word index

- ἀριθμός, number, 106.13, 122.3, 122.5–6, 125.29, 133.4, 133.12, 136.3, 136.7, 138.19–20, 138.23, 141.9, 142.9, 145.15, 153.19, 154.11, 157.19, 161.26, 163.27, 164.12, 164.16–17, 164.20, 164.29, 165.9, 165.11, 167.26, 167.32, 170.17, 170.32, 171.6, 171.23, 175.8, 175.14, 175.26–7, 175.33, 176.2, 176.8, 178.1, 179.11, 179.29, 182.18, 183.8, 184.11, 187.26, 187.29, 188.30, 189.4, 192.28, 193.1, 193.3, 193.24–5, 196.22, 197.9, 197.24, 198.3, 200.17, 204.2, 208.8, 208.13, 209.6, 210.31, 212.6–7, 212.17, 213.7, 215.6, 216.29, 217.25, 218.27, 220.3, 222.11–12, 224.9, 224.24, 226.27, 227.4, 228.29, 229.7, 230.5, 230.7, 230.29, 232.8, 232.20, 232.25, 233.13, 233.21, 233.23, 233.27, 236.8, 236.11, 236.13, 237.15, 237.18, 237.21, 238.18–19, 239.9, 240.8, 244.7, 244.23, 258.15, 265.22, 266.14, 267.17, 270.10, 270.14, 270.29, 271.10, 271.12, 271.31, 272.27–8, 274.8, 274.13, 275.23–4, 278.3, 278.5, 278.15, 278.19, 300.3, 316.8
- ἀ. αἰσθητός, sensible, 161.8, 161.10, 161.25
- ἀ. ἀπλούστερος, simpler, 201.13
- ἀ. ἀρχικώτερος, more ontologically basic, 201.14
- ἀ. αὐτόγονος, self-generated, 272.23
- ἀ. γεωμετρικός, geometric, 275.23, 278.3
- ἀ. δεύτερος, secondary, 240.15
- ἀ. ἐνιαῖος, unitary, 147.9, 147.15
- ἀ. θεῖος, divine, 238.24
- ἀ. μαθηματικός, mathematical, 212.6
- ἀ. μοναδικός, monadic, 166.9, 187.20, 192.15, 197.10, 213.21, 218.14
- ἀ. νοερός, intellectual, 145.26, 146.1
- ἀ. νοητός, intelligible, 161.8, 161.23, 272.23
- ἀ. οὐσιώδης, substantial, 147.9, 147.15, 167.7
- ἀ. πρῶτος, first, 272.24
primary, 218.18, 271.31
prime, 223.10
- ἀ. πυθμενικός, simplest, 188.17
- ἀ. στερεός, solid, 170.17, 205.20, 206.29, 209.27
- ἀ. συνθετώτερος, composite, 201.14
- ἀ. τέλειος, perfect, 290.15
- ἀ. χωριστός, separable, 161.11
- ἀ. ὀρισμένος, determinate, 264.32
- Ἀρίστανδρος, Aristander, 153.23
- ἄριστον, 'the best', 293.1, 293.32, 294.2
- Ἀριστοξένηοι, followers of Aristoxenos, 183.13, 183.22
- Ἀριστόξενος, Aristoxenos, 169.17, 169.22, 170.7
- Ἀριστοτέλης, Aristotle, 123.3, 125.4, 148.14, 153.8, 160.8, 194.26, 250.11, 258.29, 278.28, 279.4, 293.1, 293.26, 293.30, 294.1, 295.24, 296.3, 302.9, 310.24
- ἀρμόζειν, attune, 126.19, 152.5, 161.15, 167.24
- be fitting, 148.10
- harmonize, 126.7, 126.10, 136.15, 161.13, 161.17, 161.20, 161.32, 167.7, 197.17, 197.23, 208.6, 214.6, 214.8, 214.27, 214.29–30, 216.10, 220.32, 229.12, 229.17, 234.5, 238.29, 244.23, 295.4–5, 297.29, 298.16, 315.15, 316.7
- make harmonious, 214.23, 214.25
- put together, 195.31
- take the ratio of, 191.9–27
- ἁρμονία, attunement, 126.18
- harmony, 125.25, 126.6, 126.12–13, 126.15, 126.17, 126.25, 126.28, 126.33, 127.1, 127.9, 127.15–16, 136.7, 136.13, 136.16, 142.9, 157.31, 159.19, 160.21, 160.27, 161.8, 161.10–11, 161.16, 161.19–20, 161.23–4, 161.29, 161.33, 162.1, 163.32, 167.21, 167.23, 167.27, 167.31, 168.15, 169.10, 169.20, 170.23, 194.14, 195.12, 195.14, 196.3, 198.11, 207.16, 207.22, 207.24–6, 207.29, 207.31–2, 208.1, 208.11, 210.5, 210.20, 210.28, 211.9–10, 211.13–14, 211.22, 214.6, 214.26–7, 224.27–30, 229.17, 230.24, 231.13, 233.8, 234.14, 236.6, 236.8, 239.20, 239.27, 277.2, 279.24, 280.7, 292.32, 293.4, 294.22–4, 294.28, 294.30, 294.33,

Greek word index

- ἄρμονία, attunement (*cont.*)
 295.2–3, 295.5, 295.20, 295.25,
 297.12, 297.22–3, 298.16, 298.17,
 308.10, 316.3, 316.8–9
- ἄρμονικός, harmonic, 126.21, 136.3,
 136.12, 163.28, 164.2, 167.14,
 169.8, 169.17, 171.14, 171.24,
 172.3, 172.15, 172.25, 173.3, 173.7,
 173.13, 173.15, 173.20, 173.22,
 174.2, 174.4, 175.24, 176.6, 176.16,
 176.18, 176.20, 176.21, 176.23,
 178.12, 178.15, 178.18, 178.22,
 178.25, 178.28, 179.2, 185.4,
 185.17, 185.24, 185.30, 186.5,
 186.13, 186.23, 187.11, 190.14,
 190.29, 198.21, 199.11, 199.24,
 199.32, 200.14, 206.11, 210.1,
 211.16, 211.28, 214.11, 214.16,
 215.1, 217.5, 217.9, 220.30, 226.31,
 227.10, 227.14, 227.31, 229.13,
 236.5, 238.29, 275.19, 317.2,
 317.10, 317.16, 317.18
- enharmonic, 169.14
 harmonious, 283.17
- ἡ ἄρμονική, harmonics, 167.29, 169.18,
 239.9
- ὁ ἄρμονικός, harmonicist, 169.16, 169.19
 he who studies harmonics, 237.17
 musician, 183.23
- ἄρμονικῶς, in a harmonic manner,
 275.21
- ἄρμουςτικός, harmonising, 216.22
- ἄρρενοῦσθαι, be masculine, 269.18
- ἄρρητος, unwavering, 309.14, 309.25,
 313.5
- ἄρρηκτος, unbreakable, 209.1
- ἄρρητος, ineffable, 274.17, 274.21
- Ἄρτεμις, Artemis, 198.2, 146.6
- ἄρτιάκις, an even number of times,
 215.26
- ἄρτιακῶς, in the manner of an even
 number, 219.31
- ἄρτιος, even (number), 214.1–2, 215.26,
 219.24, 221.8, 221.14, 233.17,
 267.18
- ἄρτιπéρισσος, even-odd (number) 233.15
- ἀρχή, beginning, 223.11, 239.19–20,
 288.3, 288.10, 288.14
 first principle, 103.3–4, 130.6, 130.11,
 133.15, 134.20, 160.9, 160.12,
 204.26, 206.21, 207.17, 207.20,
 214.17, 222.23, 224.26, 232.15,
 249.17, 249.22, 316.9
 origin, 118.28, 136.3, 162.6, 167.18,
 206.27, 243.26, 245.13, 258.32,
 259.16, 283.26, 287.17, 289.2,
 147.2
 principle, 103.19, 120.9, 120.9, 122.1,
 122.11, 122.13, 122.21, 123.15,
 154.11, 162.14, 204.27, 272.13
 source, 259.31
 start, 272.5, 287.30
 starting point, 125.12, 130.7, 259.24,
 274.3, 287.24
 ἡ μία ἄ., single first principle, 215.32
 ἀπ' ἀρχῆς, from the beginning, 221.26
 ἐξ ἀρχῆς, from the start, 126.30, 176.31,
 196.20, 208.21, 211.29, 238.10
 κατ' ἀρχάς, from the start, 316.12
 ἄ. δυοειδής, bivalent principle, 162.25
 double-formed first principle, 221.7
 ἄ. θεολογική, first principle of the
 Theologians, 225.30
 ἄ. νοητή, intelligible principle, 189.6
 ἄ. πρώτη, primary first principle, 221.5
 ἄ. πρωτίστη, first principle, 123.17
 ἄ. πρωτοουργός, primary first principle,
 194.5
 ἄ. ψυχική, the soul, 129.30
 ἄ. ὠρισμένη, definite, 120.18
 ἀρχηγικός, originary, 194.11, 222.11
 ἀρχηγός, such as to originate, 215.10
 ἀρχικός, being a ruler, 118.19, 118.30
 ruling, 118.26
 leading, 277.23
 ἀρχικώτερος, more ontologically basic,
 201.14
 ἄσθμα, breath, 274.20
 Ἀσινάϊος, Asinean, Theodore the, 154.7
 Ἀσίνη, Asine (Theodore of), 274.10
 ἀστήρ, star, 104.30, 212.20, 212.26, 218.7,
 265.2–3, 265.5
 ἀστράπτειν, flash (as lightning), 246.29
 ἀστρονομικῶς, astronomical
 interpretation, 263.26
 ἀστρονόμος, astronomer, 212.23
 ἀσύγχυτος, unconfused, 193.21
 unmingled, 158.27, 300.4
 unmixed, 254.6, 254.28
 without being fused together, 254.14
 ἀσύμβατος, incompatible, 166.10
 ἀσυμμετρία, incommensurability, 285.6

Greek word index

- ἀσύμμετρος, incommensurable, 285.5–7
 ἀσύμφωνος, discordant, 211.4
 not in keeping with, 192.29
 ἀσυνάγωγος, disjoining, 267.5
 ἀσύνθετος, incomposite, 117.16
 ἀσύντακτος, disordered, 163.33, 214.8
 ill-proportioned, 316.7
 ἄσχετος, independent, 122.19
 unrelated, 105.25, 142.25, 280.6
 ἀσχημάτιστος, without shape or figure,
 shapeless, 220.2, 222.1, 248.6,
 249.10, 250.8, 295.13, 295.17
 ἀσχηματίστως, in a manner that is without
 shape, 239.13
 ἄσχιτος, undivided, 262.17, 262.34, 263.3
 indivisible, 277.10
 not cut into a strip, 266.29
 ἀσώματος, immaterial, 211.1
 incorporeal, 131.5, 136.18, 136.20,
 152.26, 154.12, 164.25, 166.11,
 166.21, 205.4, 209.9, 209.25,
 241.23, 254.1, 273.29
 ἄτακτος, disordered, without order,
 214.10, 214.22, 231.20, 231.23
 ἀταξία, disorder, 260.9
 ἀτελής, incomplete, imperfect, 118.31,
 131.9, 193.28, 248.24, 281.4,
 287.15, 287.24, 287.26–7, 288.7,
 288.13
 ἄτερος, one (of two), 173.12
 ἄτητος, undivided, 177.21
 ἄτομος, individual, 216.6, 267.31
 indivisible, 246.1
 ἄτομα εἶδη, infimae species, 132.16,
 132.24, 151.23
 ἄτρεπτος, immutable, 112.15, 257.4
 ἄτροπος, undeviating, 233.25
 ἄτρυτος, untiring, 128.3
 Ἄττικός, Atticus, 115.1, 153.29, 306.1
 αὐγή, radiance, 102.27
 light ray, 143.14, 143.16
 αὐθυπόστατος, self-subsistent, 120.11,
 209.29
 self-sufficient, 291.30
 ἄυλος, immaterial, 139.16, 140.20, 160.17,
 165.31, 193.30, 194.12, 195.13,
 254.7, 254.11, 254.20
 incorporeal, 219.2, 253.31
 αὐξάνειν, increase, 170.32
 αὐτενέργητος, self-actualising, 209.30
 αὐτοάνθρωπος, Man Itself, 132.19
 αὐτοαρμονία, Form of Harmony, 136.14
 Harmony Itself, 161.12, 161.14, 294.25,
 295.3, 315.16
 αὐτόγονος, which makes itself, 193.26
 self-generated, 272.23
 αὐτοέν, One Itself, 304.22
 αὐτοεπιστήμη, Knowledge Itself, 315.13
 αὐτόζων, Life Itself, 128.28
 with life intrinsically, 244.15
 αὐτοζῶν, Living Being, 147.9, 147.11,
 234.12
 αὐτόζως, intrinsically alive, 244.2
 αὐτόθεν, directly, immediately, 111.2,
 310.2
 in itself, 276.28
 from whence, 284.24, 286.32
 self-originated, 305.25
 αὐτόθι, directly, 313.18
 αὐτόπιπτον, Horse Itself, 132.20
 αὐτοκίνησις, self-motion, 108.19, 270.27,
 286.20
 self-motive, 299.29
 self-moving capacity, 108.24, 129.8
 αὐτοκίνητος, self-motive, self-moving,
 moved by itself, 108.8, 113.11,
 115.12, 130.14, 124.24, 130.14,
 132.3, 136.30, 154.14, 161.29,
 239.3, 239.12, 242.16, 242.20,
 243.29–30, 244.15, 244.27, 244.29,
 245.1, 245.6, 245.10, 248.25,
 249.10, 251.6, 276.19, 292.1
 αὐτοόμοιος, Likeness itself, 132.21
 αὐτοσχῆμα, Form of Shape, 136.14
 αὐτοτελής, entirely complete, 313.3
 αὐτοφυής, self-productive, 226.32
 αὐτοφυῶς, innately, 119.8
 αὐτοψυχή, Soul Itself, 274.29
 ἀφαίρεσις, taking away, 177.10
 ἀφανής, invisible, 102.16, 113.22, 232.3,
 240.5, 290.18
 ἄφρατος, unconstrained, 128.3
 ἀφιστάναί, derive, 177.17
 be distracted, 283.14
 distance, 149.19, 152.32, 220.26
 be independent, 105.24, 105.25,
 105.27
 obscure, 166.13
 remove, 114.3, 165.26
 renounce, 153.15
 segregate, 166.18
 set apart, 317.11

Greek word index

- ἀφομοιοῦν, make similar, 118.27, 194.11
make to resemble, 273.17
- ἀφομοίωσις, representation, 209.18
- ἀφομοιωτικός, such as to make like, 273.19
- ἀφορίζειν, assign (to an order), 220.19
define, 112.29, 137.7, 140.11, 158.14,
255.4, 263.6, 288.16
delineate, 126.7, 126.28, 126.23
determine, 202.27
demarcate, 315.27
- ἄφραστος, ineffable, 243.9
- Ἄφροδίτη, the planet Venus, 264.9, 264.29
- ἀφωρισμένως, determinately, 301.16
- ἄχραντος, immaculate, 106.26
pure, 111.11, 112.23
undefiled, 194.12, 230.8, 230.11,
257.22, 309.17
- ἄχώριστος, inseparable, 126.19, 139.23,
147.25, 148.26, 148.32, 149.22,
161.12, 209.26, 252.22, 285.10,
285.25, 296.10
- ἄψις, arch, 274.22
- ἄψυχος, inanimate, 140.14
without soul, 123.18
- B**
- βάθος, depth, 237.18, 263.29, 265.25,
265.28, 268.21
far end, 102.27
level, 274.24
- βασιλεύς, king, 115.15, 145.9
- βάσις, edge, 217.15
base, 217.22, 231.27
lowest part, 247.15
- βία, force, 158.17, 167.13
- βίαιον, τὸ, the force, 159.15
- βίος, life, 283.27, 286.31, 288.15–17,
288.20, 288.22, 288.25–7, 289.3
- βραχυπορώτερος, sooner, 289.18
- βρονταί, thunder, 121.4
- Γ**
- γένεσις, Becoming, 141.20, 150.20, 152.15,
226.18, 287.27
birth, 117.3, 117.28, 272.8, 287.15
coming to be, 148.31, 152.18, 293.19
generation, 104.8–9, 104.11–12, 104.14,
104.28, 113.26, 117.7, 117.9,
117.11, 117.20, 121.19, 122.22,
122.33, 131.17, 136.27, 137.23,
148.14, 157.11, 165.27, 166.3,
167.17, 195.1, 196.32, 202.16,
214.12, 227.23, 237.5, 293.21,
294.13, 307.10, 310.24, 311.1,
316.8
genesis, 119.29, 120.10, 120.12, 121.23,
122.28, 122.33, 130.20, 148.4,
148.10, 148.13, 148.17, 162.31,
167.21, 271.5, 272.11, 291.20,
291.23, 294.26
γενητός, generated, 104.20, 117.15–16,
117.18, 119.19, 119.24, 123.13,
124.12, 124.14, 124.27, 125.8,
130.1, 130.20–1, 130.29, 131.3,
131.18, 149.1, 149.18, 153.30,
288.6, 289.11, 290.8, 293.12–13,
293.18, 293.25, 294.25
have come to be, 294.20
γενικοί, pertaining to the genera, 220.8
generic, 220.9
γενῶν, create, 111.25, 228.30, 248.29,
251.30, 252.1, 277.17, 291.27,
291.31, 293.1, 295.24
engender, 110.8, 118.8, 122.21, 151.18,
151.20, 224.21, 242.28, 270.28
generate, 143.24, 145.17, 157.13, 195.7,
266.12, 266.18, 276.5, 294.3,
293.26
produce, 276.30, 291.5
reproduce, 205.16
(pass.) come to be, 124.15, 294.8
γέννησις, generation, 146.7
genesis, 285.20
γεννητικός, generative, 106.24, 160.17,
174.27, 194.13, 204.22, 205.10–11,
218.22, 223.19, 267.6
reproductive, 226.20
γένος, genus, 112.20–2, 119.33, 123.25,
132.6, 133.11, 133.20, 133.27,
134.15, 135.11–12, 135.14
135.17–18, 135.20, 135.22, 135.28,
136.1–2, 136.9, 136.17, 136.24,
136.29, 136.32, 137.4, 137.24,
138.27, 155.3, 151.16–17, 151.19,
151.22, 151.24, 151.29, 155.26,
155.30, 156.9, 156.11, 156.27,
157.21, 158.2, 158.6, 159.4, 159.11,
159.31, 160.5–6, 160.25, 162.19,
163.5, 163.22, 164.25, 166.17,
166.27, 169.21, 169.32, 202.12–13,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- 203.23, 213.16, 213.23, 214.28,
214.30, 216.9, 221.17, 223.16–17,
232.28, 234.5, 234.7, 242.10,
254.20, 254.23, 255.2, 255.4, 255.8,
267.26, 267.29, 268.1, 270.22,
303.19, 315.33
- kind, 119.11, 120.1, 126.27, 132.4,
136.21, 151.13, 168.15, 168.24,
168.30, 169.4, 169.27, 197.2, 202.2,
207.9, 228.14, 254.1, 256.15,
297.18, 298.4, 301.10, 301.15,
315.14, 315.19, 316.11
- kind of being, 151.9, 233.1, 257.2, 271.3
- nature, 133.18
- musical scale, 169.14, 188.22, 188.31,
189.3, 189.4
- sort, 262.27
- γεωμετρία, geometry, 220.22
- geometric science, 239.6
- γεωμετρικός, geometric, 152.27, 153.21,
171.13, 171.29, 173.8, 173.10,
174.7–8, 198.17, 199.1, 199.7,
199.10, 199.22–3, 199.29, 200.6,
200.11, 209.33, 210.2, 216.31,
220.20, 220.29, 221.4, 226.30,
227.5, 227.10, 228.32, 238.26–7,
238.31, 270.26, 275.15, 275.23,
275.29, 278.3, 297.19, 316.29,
316.35, 317.1, 317.3–4, 317.14
- γεωμετρούμενος, geometric, 193.18
- γῆ, earth, 102.27, 104.19, 106.5, 106.23,
107.9, 136.25, 136.28, 197.1,
202.24, 211.6, 212.19, 216.29,
216.32–3, 217.3, 217.22, 218.2,
220.32, 231.10, 232.22, 234.15,
268.22, 269.14, 282.11–12, 284.5
- the goddess Earth, 269.15
- γίγνεσθαι, be, 108.23, 112.12, 152.28,
164.4, 199.28, 202.29, 265.27,
281.11, 306.12
- be brought about, 138.29
- become, 111.16, 113.8, 116.25, 124.20,
125.2, 140.16, 144.19, 149.16,
162.31, 187.24, 208.24, 236.12,
285.12, 304.10, 304.33, 305.4,
305.26, 306.21, 306.24, 307.5,
307.11, 307.19
- be caused, 125.6
- be completed, 185.3
- be created, 165.32, 206.28, 293.1,
293.27, 295.24
- be generated, 141.22, 150.3, 177.20,
233.14, 240.23, 260.2, 272.16
- be made, 237.20, 271.29, 292.30
- be produced, 267.9
- come about, 163.19, 279.20, 185.6,
188.23, 192.16, 228.23, 241.9,
244.33, 246.31, 247.14, 265.10,
274.9, 279.20, 302.26, 311.8,
311.32, 313.19
- come into being, 115.19, 124.29,
131.14, 237.32
- come to be, 104.15, 105.23, 108.16,
114.21, 119.26, 120.6, 124.31,
131.7, 131.11, 131.15, 131.16,
131.23, 131.24, 137.19, 137.21,
141.14, 144.12, 144.24, 147.20,
147.27, 147.29, 148.9, 148.20,
148.25, 149.28, 150.21–2, 150.24,
152.24, 154.23, 157.16, 158.3,
163.4, 169.4, 185.21, 188.2–3,
193.16, 194.22, 199.26, 209.15,
216.5, 216.9, 216.12, 217.25, 223.1,
223.33, 227.28, 227.32, 231.4,
247.10, 248.14, 249.2, 255.6,
255.30, 256.2, 272.22, 283.19,
287.12, 292.23, 293.14, 293.19,
293.28, 293.29–30, 303.7, 304.12,
304.23, 304.31–2, 305.8, 305.19,
307.25, 308.15, 309.3, 309.5,
312.10, 314.12, 314.17
- form, 185.30, 186.1
- happen, 292.22
- result, 108.7, 111.13, 172.12–13,
172.22–3, 176.6, 247.17
- take place, 121.27, 128.12, 163.20,
260.16, 265.15, 265.17, 273.29,
287.7
- τὰ γινώμενα, sensible particulars,
307.7
- γνωρίζειν, make familiar with, 121.2
- γνώριμος, can be known, 111.2
- familiar, 110.6, 111.14, 111.16,
111.18–19, 111.25, 113.21, 303.18
- known, 121.10, 276.20
- understandable, 120.4
- γνώρισμα, token, 262.15, 270.27
- γνωριστικός, able to know, 307.23, 310.28
- gnostic, 310.16, 310.19
- knowledgeable, 311.9
- γ. δύναμις, power of knowing, 161.1,
205.13

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- γνώσις, act of knowing, 304.30
awareness, 120.24
capacity for knowing, 154.18
familiarity, 111.14, 111.17, 111.21
knowing, 296.30, 307.11
knowledge, 141.16, 193.32, 205.15,
257.24, 286.33, 287.2, 298.27,
298.33, 299.7, 299.22, 300.13,
301.13, 301.19, 301.21, 302.7,
306.22, 306.24, 308.1, 308.2,
308.33, 309.1, 309.7, 309.9, 309.20,
309.22, 309.24, 310.6, 310.9,
310.17, 311.3, 311.5, 311.7, 311.17,
311.25, 311.30, 313.5, 313.10,
313.13, 315.20, 315.21, 315.24,
315.25, 315.30
understanding, 308.7, 308.12, 308.24
γ. ἐνοειδής, uni-form, 308.2
γ. θεία, divine understanding, 305.25
γ. λογική, act of reasoning, 315.8
γ. μεταβατική, discursive, 299.30,
307.24, 315.8–9
γ. νοηρά, intellectual, 298.34, 299.4,
306.25, 315.10
γ. ψυχική, psychic, 299.2, 299.6, 306.25
psychic activity of knowing, 211.18
γνωστικός, able to know, 141.14, 154.20,
260.14, 307.29, 310.12, 315.29,
315.29
cognitive, 236.24, 236.27, 244.26,
244.32, 270.18, 279.30, 286.24,
287.7, 288.1, 296.2, 296.11, 296.19,
296.28, 297.6, 298.19, 298.31,
299.20, 308.11, 311.6, 315.27
knowable, 113.11
knowing, 279.29, 286.28
γνωστός, known, 205.16, 287.2, 298.28,
301.24, 315.22–3
τὸ γνωστόν, object of knowledge,
296.26, 296.29, 302.4, 307.13
γόνιμος, generative, 206.5, 233.29,
309.15
productive, 146.4, 151.22, 259.30,
271.2, 271.11
reproductive, 146.9, 205.12, 219.14,
219.18, 222.25, 222.29, 223.1,
242.13, 257.4, 260.27
γράμμα, letter of the alphabet, 274.13,
275.24, 275.26, 276.3, 276.8,
276.25, 277.25, 278.2, 278.4,
278.6
γραμμή, line, 130.8, 152.30, 239.7, 241.13,
242.24–5, 242.30, 243.3, 243.5,
243.12, 243.18, 243.25, 243.27,
244.5, 245.25, 245.29, 246.1, 246.3,
270.7, 273.13, 276.2, 277.5, 277.7
γραμμικός, linear, 201.10
γραμμοειδής, with the form of a line, 244.3
γραφή, reading (interpretation), 301.1
γυμνάζειν τὴν διάνοιαν, exercise the
reasoning capacity, 174.29
γωνία, angle, 217.15, 261.32, 262.2,
262.12
corner, 224.31
γωνιακῶς, angle-wise, 217.21
- Δ
- δαίμωνιος, daemonic, 139.2, 141.11,
144.21, 158.11, 201.28, 213.23,
228.14, 228.16, 228.19, 229.10,
229.19, 229.22, 229.26, 230.1,
230.11, 230.17, 236.22, 236.29,
250.22, 258.28, 268.32
divine, 296.3
marvellous, 194.26
δαίμωνιος, in a marvellous manner, 107.20
δαίμων, daemon, 112.9, 112.11–12,
112.21, 112.33, 135.31, 142.14,
144.22, 213.14, 213.23, 235.10,
235.13, 235.25, 236.25, 267.7
δασεῖα, rough breathing (gramm.), 274.21
δεκάς, decad, 207.26, 207.29, 233.25,
236.12
the number ten (10), 233.22, 236.13
tens, 232.13, 233.5, 236.10, 277.15,
278.17
δεκτικός, receptive, 315.6
δέσις, binding, 297.26
δεσμός, bond, 108.9, 111.31–2, 112.4,
119.15, 127.4, 127.16, 140.15,
198.31, 199.1–3, 208.31, 209.1,
209.3, 210.14, 210.19, 225.24,
225.27, 227.28, 227.32, 235.8,
266.31, 269.21, 283.8, 283.20,
297.21, 297.27
δεσπότης, master, 118.15
δεσποτικόν, τὸ, masterhood, 118.18,
118.30
δεσπότης, master (opp. ἀρχουσα), 117.4,
118.10, 118.23, 118.25, 118.27,
118.29, 119.6, 272.9, 272.12

Greek word index

- δεύτερον, secondly, later, 159.13, 278.8
- δεύτερος, second, 103.32, 112.17, 113.19, 113.21, 120.29, 125.10, 127.1, 127.8, 149.21, 153.25, 154.12, 155.4, 156.27, 161.27, 161.30, 162.11, 163.9, 163.18, 163.21, 171.7, 174.13, 176.21, 178.6, 189.5–6, 204.21, 204.29, 204.31, 205.6, 205.9, 205.20, 209.19, 210.19, 212.1, 216.9, 219.5, 224.4, 224.18, 224.32, 233.30, 234.2, 273.3, 274.7, 274.27, 275.16, 277.11, 281.26, 303.3–4, 303.11, 310.32, 313.2, 315.5
- secondary, 105.14, 113.21, 114.4, 115.9, 115.22, 117.22, 118.5, 132.11, 135.14, 136.27, 140.28, 149.22, 151.25, 170.24, 171.13, 178.23, 186.10, 186.22, 205.3, 206.22, 215.12, 215.24, 219.10, 223.20–1, 223.25, 228.15, 229.23, 229.30, 234.6, 235.13, 239.17, 239.32, 240.14, 241.27, 242.19, 247.16, 253.16, 257.11, 260.8, 260.19, 267.7, 267.32, 269.12–13, 269.13, 273.19, 275.19, 279.23, 281.3, 283.5, 285.26, 287.20, 287.23, 287.33, 293.32, 311.1
- two, 202.6
- οἱ δεύτεροι, more recent, 212.13
- δευτερωδούμεναι, secondary series of numbers, 204.7
- δευτέρως, in a secondary way or manner, 215.19, 220.3, 229.4, 234.7, 266.18, 285.11, 295.5
- δηλωτικός, indicative, 233.10
- implying, 280.28
- manifesting, 307.22
- δημηγορεῖν, make address, 294.10
- δημιουργεῖν, create, 225.12, 240.11, 294.14
- make, 294.16
- δημιούργημα, creation (object created), 145.18, 214.9, 256.18
- δημιουργία, creation, 102.17, 102.32, 103.24, 108.9, 112.8, 115.24, 118.7, 221.23, 225.22, 255.22, 259.21, 267.32, 281.24, 285.20, 294.11
- process of creation, 259.6, 259.17
- δ. ἐφανής, visible, 102.15
- δ. ὅλη, ὀλική, universal, 145.14, 267.26, 268.3
- δημιουργικός, creative, of creation, 103.4, 132.30, 232.15, 292.15, 315.20
- demiurgic, of the Demiurge, 102.11, 103.28, 108.7, 108.27, 109.19, 109.23, 109.25, 135.18, 150.33, 151.12, 156.9, 156.11, 156.27, 157.22, 159.17, 163.20, 163.24, 194.3, 194.5, 195.24, 203.4, 207.17, 208.30, 211.22, 212.9, 218.28, 220.22, 225.25, 231.30, 233.7, 240.13, 241.12, 246.27, 251.29, 252.12, 253.22, 256.29, 258.2, 259.26, 260.10, 262.18, 274.24, 274.26, 274.31, 280.22, 280.26, 280.31, 283.7, 294.32, 313.2
- productive, 132.32
- δημιουργός, creator, 146.2, 251.16, 251.19
- Demiurge, 102.23, 102.30, 108.5, 108.23, 112.10, 115.4, 135.17, 137.21, 140.12, 140.22, 143.17, 145.12, 148.7, 151.15, 151.24, 153.4, 160.16, 163.22, 165.32, 194.7, 195.1, 197.15, 197.22, 200.9, 208.18, 208.21, 209.13, 221.29, 222.1, 225.19, 231.25, 235.30, 240.16, 240.24, 246.28, 249.1, 252.28, 253.6, 253.13, 255.19, 255.26, 256.10, 256.16, 256.19, 256.25, 259.7, 264.15, 276.21, 280.26, 280.32, 281.8, 281.18, 282.6, 282.28, 286.1, 287.21, 291.32, 292.4, 294.2, 294.9, 294.18, 294.30, 297.16, 298.22, 306.30, 313.28, 316.15, 316.17
- maker, 117.22
- δῆμος, common run of people, 198.25–6
- Δίς, Zeus, 112.19, 198.19, 220.23, 231.17, 269.16, 316.35
- the planet Jupiter, 269.16
- διάγραμμα, diagram, 193.8
- scale, 169.23, 169.24, 169.28, 170.6, 170.8, 171.3, 175.5, 178.3, 179.7, 181.20, 187.14, 187.23, 188.8, 188.10, 188.14, 188.19, 190.9, 191.1, 192.1, 192.7, 192.12, 192.24, 212.16, 218.15, 233.10, 234.8, 234.24, 234.29, 235.4, 316.29
- διαγράψαι, rule out, 121.24
- διαγωγή, way of life, 122.15

Greek word index

- διαρετικός, dividing, 158.19, 209.10,
225.19, 262.6, 267.5, 272.1
divisive, 145.19, 262.2, 267.24
ἡ διαρετική, method of division,
133.1
divisiveness, 267.30
διαρετός, divisible, 125.30, 138.21, 242.12
divided, 164.8, 266.24
δίαιτα, determination, 154.26
investigation, 237.5
δαιώνιος, eternal, 102.15
δαιωνίως, throughout eternity, 102.7,
195.4, 219.10
διακεκριμένος, differentiated, 209.32
διακοσιοστοπεντηκοστόεκτος, the unit
256, the/one two-hundred-
and-fifty-sixth, 180.25
διακοσιοστοτεσσαρακοστότριτος, the unit
243, the/one two-hundred-and
forty-third, 180.23, 184.9, 184.12,
184.14–15, 184.17, 184.19–20,
184.23, 184.27, 232.20
διακοσμεῖν, arrange, 241.2, 198.19
elaborate, 208.15
organise, 202.2
διακόσμησις, (orderly) arrangement, 228.9,
235.23, 260.7, 260.15, 281.9,
309.10
διάκοσμος, arrangement, 268.25
cosmic arrangement, 268.19
order, 122.2, 122.20, 215.12, 236.11,
272.24, 304.5
διακρίνειν, separate, 126.29
differentiate, 133.14, 145.17, 155.17,
158.22
distinguish, 303.9
divide, 137.13, 225.21, 225.25
διάκρισις, determination, 163.11
differentiation, 158.31, 238.22
distinction, 194.1, 218.29, 260.9
distinguishing, 166.24
division, 164.1, 215.9, 258.2
separation, 223.31
διακριτικός, differentiating, 158.18
distinguishing, 269.18
separating, 134.5
διάλαμπειν, be suffused, 241.25
highlight, 254.25
διαλεκτική, dialectic, 136.5
διαμετρικός, diagonal, 258.20,
275.31
διάμετρος, diagonal, 257.31, 260.11,
260.17, 261.17, 261.19–20, 261.22,
261.26, 261.30, 262.3, 262.9,
262.11
διαμετροῦν, be in opposition, 264.11
διαμονή, permanence, 133.16, 272.18
διαμορφοῦν, form, 282.3
διαμόρφωσις, formation, 281.19
διαμπάς, through, 107.8
διανοητικός, able to think, 153.14
discursive, 252.31, 253.5, 253.6, 299.7
involving discursive knowledge, 244.20,
244.24
τὸ διανοητικόν, thinking faculty, 153.13
faculty/power of discursive thought,
247.11, 288.4
διανοητικῶς, in the manner of discursive
thought, 241.32
διάνοια, intention, meaning, sense,
thought, 107.29, 161.14, 212.12,
250.23, 258.24, 282.23, 301.33,
306.6
reason, 120.27
reasoning capacity, 174.29
discursive thought, 309.23
διαπεφορημένος, dispersed, 130.17
dissipated, 133.22
διαπίπτειν, to fudge, 213.1
διαπλοκή, intermingling, 254.29
interweaving, 284.27, 285.1, 285.23,
285.33
διάρθρωσις, spelling out, 297.11
διαρρήδην, expressly, 115.26, 155.7, 295.2
διάστασις, dimension, 219.28
extension, 153.22, 244.5, 289.8
interval, 227.27, 227.29, 227.32, 229.27,
230.29, 263.20, 265.9–10,
265.12–14, 265.16–18, 265.23–4,
284.8, 284.24, 285.18
separation, 199.31
διαστατός, extended, 152.29, 193.20,
239.14, 243.13, 280.25, 284.21,
300.9
διαστατός, in an extended manner,
166.7
διάστημα, difference, 172.18
extension, 152.27, 152.31, 154.15
interval, 167.30, 171.12, 171.15, 173.5,
175.4, 175.23, 176.24, 177.31,
178.13, 178.16, 179.21, 180.3,
181.26–7, 182.30, 185.4, 185.7,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- 185.24, 187.12, 187.15, 187.22,
187.30, 188.2, 189.12, 192.15,
193.4, 193.18, 195.19, 206.9,
207.12, 225.17, 227.29, 227.33,
234.3
- διαστηματικῶς, possessing spatial
dimensions, 104.32
involving dimension, 286.3
- διαστησάμενος, having demarcated, 216.23
- διαστροφή, distortion, 314.27
- διασχημάτισις, dimension, 273.10
- διατείνειν, extend, stretch (out), 107.25,
108.2, 132.15, 132.27, 133.5, 146.8,
199.25, 200.7, 268.31, 284.12,
284.22, 296.6
- διατονικός, diatonic, 169.1, 169.5, 169.13,
169.22, 169.27, 188.22, 188.26,
188.30, 214.28, 234.5, 316.11
- διάτονος, diatonic, 168.15–16, 168.25,
169.25, 169.32, 214.30
- δέσις, quarter-tone, 168.19, 168.21,
168.27
half-tone, 168.29
- διεχῆς ἀναλογία, proportion consisting of
four terms, 173.11
- διηρημένος, divided, 138.18, 146.10,
152.12, 163.27, 166.6, 167.23,
194.15, 197.17, 199.12, 203.11,
208.6, 208.12, 208.25, 216.2, 216.6,
216.10, 216.24, 225.28, 226.4,
235.20, 238.20, 246.25, 254.8,
263.30, 265.25, 267.29, 281.31,
301.10, 308.12, 316.1
- divisible, 145.12, 272.27
separated, 241.22
- Δίκη, Justice, 198.21, 198.23, 316.32,
317.2
- Διονυσιακός, Dionysian, 197.18, 197.20,
198.6, 198.8, 297.30
- Διόνυσος, Dionysius, 146.4, 197.25,
198.13
- διορίζειν, demarcate, 259.5, 265.29
differentiate, 242.22
distinguish, 142.21
draw a distinction, 238.12
- διωρισμένος, determinate, 301.12
distinct, 157.8
discrete, 238.26, 238.14, 238.15, 238.16,
239.14
divided, 246.15, 246.17, 248.30
- διοριστικός, demarcating, 269.19
- διπλασιάζειν, double, multiply by two,
177.22, 177.25, 191.6
- διπλάσιος, 2:1 ratio, 168.4, 168.9, 172.4,
185.22
double, doubled, twice, 170.30, 170.33,
171.12, 171.15, 173.5, 173.17–18,
173.20–1, 173.23, 173.25–7,
174.4–5, 174.12, 175.10, 175.11,
175.17, 175.19, 175.23, 175.27,
175.29, 176.4, 176.14, 176.16–17,
176.24, 176.31, 177.2, 177.15,
177.29, 177.31, 178.4, 178.14,
178.18, 178.20, 178.27, 185.7,
185.27–8, 186.1–2, 186.4, 186.6,
186.10, 186.21, 187.5, 187.11,
187.22, 187.25, 187.30–1, 188.2,
189.8, 190.2, 190.12–13, 190.15,
191.8, 192.16, 193.2, 193.5, 196.23,
204.24, 205.32, 206.4, 206.16,
206.17, 206.17, 210.3, 211.32,
216.26, 217.9, 217.11–12, 220.9,
222.6, 222.13, 222.15–16, 226.21,
227.33, 228.4, 239.23, 239.30,
246.24, 263.20, 265.9, 265.13,
265.22, 277.1, 297.20
- two times, 190.17, 190.19
τὸ διπλάσιον, octave, 185.15
multiple of two, 223.6
- διπλασίως, in the manner of
multiplication by two, 223.30
- δίτονον, interval of two tones, 168.19,
168.27
- διχόθεν, from two sources, 124.29
- διχῶς, doubly, 196.13
in two senses, 291.7
in two different modes, 299.6
in two ways, 218.23, 219.12, 293.23
twofold, 108.23
- δόξα, opinion, 120.28, 307.4, 309.5, 310.3,
310.9, 311.32, 312.1, 314.5, 315.4
teaching, 183.28
view, 154.8
- δοξαστικός, able to opine, 153.14
doxastic, 120.25, 287.23
opiniative, 244.20, 244.24, 252.31,
253.5, 253.7, 253.10, 299.7, 310.5,
310.9
τὸ δοξαστικόν, opining faculty, 153.13,
247.12, 312.1
- δοξαστικός, in the manner of opinion,
240.1, 242.1

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- δοξαστόν, τὸ, object of opinion, 293.11
- δράκων, dragon, 202.25
- δρᾶμα, drama, 305.9, 305.10
- δραστήριος, effective, 259.30
- δυσαιδικός, dyadic, 162.22, 196.20, 196.30–1, 197.12, 219.18, 241.32, 249.11, 277.8, 277.21
- second, 221.12
- δυσαιδικῶς, dyadically, 277.3
- in the manner of a dyad, 223.28
- δυσός, the number two (2), 153.21, 172.14, 172.27, 175.10, 175.11, 175.12, 175.25, 175.29, 175.30, 176.2
- dyad, 197.1, 197.3, 197.8, 197.11, 197.29, 204.22, 204.25, 206.4, 213.22, 213.24, 215.9, 215.21, 221.15, 222.15, 222.21, 223.6, 229.3, 232.10, 233.26, 240.9, 240.12, 240.27, 240.27, 240.31, 242.2, 242.3, 242.5, 246.28, 247.9, 252.10, 257.14, 260.22, 263.14, 266.7, 270.7, 270.12, 271.13, 274.7, 276.27, 276.30, 277.3, 277.13, 277.21, 308.6
- δύναμις, capacity, 257.12
- character, 103.12, 296.16
- power, 106.2, 107.14, 107.16, 107.19, 107.22, 108.5, 110.15, 114.31, 123.8–9, 123.12, 124.4, 125.13, 125.15, 125.19, 125.22, 126.31, 127.2, 127.10, 128.28, 131.3, 133.31, 134.15, 137.5, 138.6, 141.28, 145.2, 146.9, 151.22, 154.20, 157.30, 158.28, 159.17, 160.22, 160.29, 161.1, 161.2, 164.3, 198.28, 199.26, 200.2, 205.1, 205.14, 208.21, 210.22, 214.2, 214.18, 215.6, 218.29, 219.14, 222.12, 222.17, 222.25, 223.22, 224.3, 225.25, 227.16, 231.16, 232.17, 235.4, 243.12, 244.18, 252.26, 253.5, 253.9, 254.2, 254.4, 254.25, 256.26, 258.3, 258.7, 258.12, 258.18, 259.14, 259.30, 260.5, 260.27, 261.7, 263.2, 263.7, 266.19, 267.6, 268.8, 269.31, 274.7, 279.25, 280.31, 284.11, 284.14, 285.3, 288.1, 291.2, 294.13, 295.10, 295.12, 295.21, 296.24, 297.13, 297.32, 298.1, 298.17, 302.17, 306.10, 306.14, 308.11, 310.14, 314.18–19, 316.3, 317.7, 317.10, 317.16
- property, 212.31, 266.3
- δυνάμει, potentially, 118.31
- εἰς δύναμιν, as much as possible, 199.26
- κατὰ δύναμιν, to the extent that is possible, 167.25
- ἡ ὅλη δύναμις, the universal power, 258.11
- δ. ἀκλινής, unwavering, 309.16
- δ. ἄλογη, irrational, 315.9
- δ. ἄκμητος, unwearied, 309.15
- δ. ἀκίνητος, immovable, 239.5
- δ. ἀμείλικτος, inflexible, 309.16
- δ. ἀμέριστος, indivisible, 271.30, 285.31
- δ. ἄπειρος, infinite, unlimited, 123.4, 124.15, 131.2, 131.5, 242.28, 285.18
- δ. ἀρχική, ruling, 118.26
- δ. ἄυλος, immaterial, 160.17
- δ. γεννητική, generative, 160.17
- δ. γόνιμος, generative, 233.29
- reproductive, 146.9, 219.14, 260.27
- δ. γνωριστική, of knowing, 161.1, 204.14
- δ. γνωστική, gnostic, 244.26, 270.17, 388.1, 310.16
- of knowing, 154.20
- δ. δημιουργική, Demiurgic, 159.17
- δ. διαιρετική, dividing, 158.18
- divisive, 209.10, 225.19, 272.1
- δ. διακριτική, differentiating, 158.19
- separating, 134.5
- δ. διαπεφορημένη, dispersed, 130.17
- δ. διπτή, two-fold, 252.30
- δ. ἑβδομαδική, hebdomadic, 273.15
- δ. ἐγκόσμιος, encosmic, 272.2
- δ. ἐξηρημένη, transcendent, 160.17
- δ. ἐπιστρεπτική, of reverting, 222.28
- δ. ζωτική, life-giving, 244.26, 270.17
- δ. θειοτέρα, even more divine, 107.26
- δ. κινητική, kinetic, 310.15
- motivating, 260.8
- δ. κοσμουργός, world-making, 160.17
- δ. λογική, depending on calculation, 160.30
- δ. μερικότερη, more particular, 267.1
- δ. μεριστή, partial, 285.24
- particular, 127.18
- δ. μοναδική, monadic, 273.15

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- δ. μόνιμος, of stability, 223.18
 δ. μονοειδής, uni-form, 266.26
 δ. νοερά, intellectual, 145.2, 266.26, 298.18, 315.18
 δ. νοητή, intelligible, 315.18
 δ. όλικότερη, more universal, 266.33
 δ. ὄξυκίνητος, rapid, 309.15
 δ. ούσιώδης, substantial, 134.3
 δ. παραδειγματική, paradigmatic, 268.6
 δ. πολυειδής, plural in form, 266.27
 δ. προσεκτική, of attention, 306.2
 δ. συνδετική, binding together, connecting, 199.6, 209.11, 225.20
 δ. τελεσιουργός, making perfect, 222.28
 δ. τετραδική, tetradic, 270.19
 δ. τεχνική, depending on art, 160.30
 δ. τριαδική, triadic, 270.19
 δ. ὑπερκόσμιος, hypercosmic, 272.2
 δ. φρουρητική, guardian, 104.26, 106.15, 292.11
 δ. φυσική, physical, 160.30, 294.14
 δ. ψυχική, psychic, 106.11 of the soul, 258.1
 δυναμοῦν, strengthen, 146.8, 295.16
 δύνασθαι, be able, 110.18, 110.21, 113.25, 124.10, 131.4, 144.17, 156.5, 156.16, 160.31, 175.27, 176.5, 193.21, 221.25, 254.5, 290.22, 300.28, 301.32, 302.3, 306.18
 be capable, 102.25, 106.19, 124.17, 134.16, 228.17, 262.11
 be possible, 163.1, 170.14, 179.11, 183.11, 188.25, 218.12, 279.7
 have power, 161.21
 δυνάμενος, enabled, 109.29, 110.5, 147.13, 219.19, 245.9
 δυνατός, able, 120.5, 238.15, 245.17, 301.14
 possible, 109.4, 117.8, 120.7, 129.23, 131.11, 132.9, 139.13, 148.18, 149.17, 156.21, 176.27, 177.5, 177.16, 177.20, 193.7, 205.31, 234.26, 249.33, 254.10, 254.30, 273.28, 279.9
 powerful, 295.18
 δύνειν, make way through, 139.18
 enter, 140.30
 δυοειδής, bi-form(ed), 241.23, 242.12, 242.15, 242.17, 244.24, 246.18, 247.21, 248.1, 249.9, 251.7, 252.8, 255.7, 257.28, 267.12
 bivalent, 162.25
 double-formed, 220.14, 221.7
 dual in form, 225.6, 299.6, 299.31, 306.11, 308.10
 δυτικός, West, 258.30, 261.4
 δυωδεκάς, the number twelve (12), 228.3, 277.22
 δῶρον, gift, 103.28
- E
- ἑβδομαγέταν, Hebdomagetan (Apollo), 197.30
 ἑβδομαδικός, hebdomadic, 203.2, 271.24, 271.15, 273.15
 seven-fold, 271.30
 ἑβδομαδικῶς, in the manner of the number seven, 236.17
 ἑβδομάς, Hebdomad, 197.24, 203.1, 221.11, 266.8, 267.14–15, 268.27, 273.16, 274.8
 the number seven (7), 197.30, 202.30, 203.5–6, 218.6, 221.10, 236.19
 ἑβδομος, seventh, 103.28, 120.3, 175.13, 178.10, 178.30, 197.31, 205.17, 209.28, 224.6, 224.20, 224.23
 ἐγγίνεσθαι, come to be, 314.4, 314.32, 315.11, 315.12
 ἐγγράφειν, inscribe, 187.25, 256.10
 write, 316.21
 ἐγείρειν, awaken, 287.31
 stimulate, 119.9
 urge on, 195.19
 ἐγίεναί, be present (in), 129.11, 199.17, 231.8, 296.5
 ἐγκόσμιος, encosmic, 103.20, 111.10, 112.17, 115.26, 122.18, 143.32, 144.2, 144.11, 144.13, 144.23, 144.31, 145.15, 146.1, 160.26, 160.32, 201.26, 213.14–15, 219.3, 235.5, 240.30, 241.5, 252.7, 263.5, 266.2, 272.3, 274.1, 274.4, 290.5, 290.9, 296.7
 within the cosmos, 105.20, 135.7, 214.11
 ἐγκρυφίως, in a mode that is hidden, 247.2, 263.13
 ἔγχρονος, temporal, 128.7, 148.1
 ἔδρα, position, 126.19
 ἐδράζειν, establish, 222.26

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- εἰδικός, formal, 209.5
concerned with forms, 220.8,
220.10
- εἰδοπεποιημένος, enformed, 161.4
- εἰδοποιία, enforming, 202.21
formation, 281.19
- εἰδοποιός, formative, 126.12
- εἰδοποιούμενος, enformed, 201.27, 202.30
- εἶδος, form, 106.13, 112.22, 112.28,
115.10, 119.17, 119.19, 119.28,
122.7, 126.1, 126.6, 126.21, 126.26,
126.29, 126.33, 132.11, 132.14,
132.24, 133.17, 135.12, 135.32,
136.13–14, 138.23, 139.10, 139.22,
139.30, 141.7, 142.9, 143.7, 143.9,
151.28–30, 154.1, 156.19, 156.27,
157.24–5, 157.31, 158.27, 160.21,
160.28, 161.4, 161.6, 161.22, 162.6,
163.6–7, 197.20, 199.6, 201.26,
201.31, 202.8–9, 202.15–16,
202.20, 202.22, 202.25, 202.28,
205.12, 211.17, 218.28, 219.3,
219.17, 220.18, 221.18, 222.2–3,
222.23, 223.4, 224.24, 225.12,
225.14, 226.6–7, 226.15, 229.8,
230.12, 230.21–2, 236.25, 239.27,
241.31, 243.15, 243.22, 245.4,
245.12, 249.8, 254.2, 255.10,
256.17, 262.33, 263.4, 266.15,
267.25–6, 271.11, 276.1, 277.8,
277.14, 277.21, 279.28, 280.24,
280.31, 281.22–3, 283.13, 288.28,
289.24–25, 289.27, 294.7, 297.12,
297.22, 297.24, 298.28, 300.18,
304.5, 304.11, 307.12, 307.14,
308.10, 313.11, 317.12
- kind, 121.26
- species, 112.16, 147.22, 148.13, 148.16,
150.9, 151.14, 151.16, 151.19,
151.21, 151.22, 151.25, 151.25,
156.9, 156.11, 156.13, 156.20,
156.21, 156.24
- ἄτομα εἶδη, infimae species, 132.16,
151.23, 267.31
- εἶδός, known, 308.4–5
- εἶδωλον, image, 204.18
- εἰκοῖος, random, 116.15–16, 116.27
- εἰκονικώς, in the manner of an image,
150.27
- εἰκοσάεδρον, icosahedron, 217.5
- εἰκοσιεπτάς, the number twenty seven (27),
213.32, 215.22
- εἰκοσικαιεπταπλάσια, the number twenty
seven (27), 219.20
- εἰκοτολογία, probabilistic explanation,
121.6
- εἰκότως, appropriately, 261.7
- doubtless, 202.27
- for this reason, 261.11
- in a corresponding manner, 129.31
- in all likelihood, 143.16
- likely, 129.24, 217.22
- naturally, 108.22
- plausibly, 122.11, 122.20, 124.12, 137.3,
163.8, 169.8, 196.30, 211.3, 212.9,
232.29, 234.19, 234.24, 234.29,
235.28, 241.18, 256.27, 262.8,
295.23, 301.28, 316.7
- properly, 127.23
- reasonably, 111.23, 130.29, 235.1
- with good reason, 146.18
- probably, 189.4
- εἰκῶν, icon, 204.11
- image, 127.16, 139.31, 140.3, 195.14,
197.13, 198.18, 200.13, 201.23,
207.4, 211.15, 214.16, 215.1,
233.18, 238.23, 241.17, 245.15,
259.27, 260.2, 272.4, 277.10, 282.2,
286.17, 296.13, 298.6, 298.22,
299.11, 301.23, 301.25, 301.26,
301.27
- likeness, 275.19
- εἰμορμένος, of fate, 316.21
- Εἰρήνη, Eirênê (Peace), 198.23, 316.32,
316.33
- εἴσοδος, introduction, 276.29
- εἰσοικίζειν, introduce, 103.15
- transplant, 108.6
- ἔκδηλος, conspicuous, 303.19
- ἐκεῖ, there, 108.3, 114.31, 146.30, 156.19,
163.16, 212.19, 299.13
- up there (in the realm of intelligibles),
115.15, 132.11, 132.23, 138.14,
155.16, 160.18, 211.8, 249.25,
255.22, 268.20, 272.20, 272.24,
272.27, 273.12, 290.30, 303.24,
303.29, 304.8, 312.15, 314.14,
314.29
- ἐκθεοῦν, make divine, 113.5
- ἐκθεσις, setting out, 170.24

Greek word index

- ἑκκαίδεκαπλάσιος, sixteen times,
182.12
- ἑκκαίδεκατον, one-sixteenth,
181.4
- ἑκκείμενος, posited, 176.27
at hand, 213.13
set out, 213.6
under consideration, 218.4
under discussion, 213.1
- ἑκκεντρος, eccentric, 264.20
- ἑκλαμψις, illumination, 102.13
- ἑκλυτος, trivial, 169.7
- ἑκπεριέναι, go all around, 290.12
- ἑκστασις, differentiation, 203.28
going out, 244.6
- ἑκτασις, extent, 289.20
- ἐκτιθέναι, arrange, 175.15, 176.14
expose, 187.19, 187.29
uncover, 188.21
- ἑκτομή, segment, 209.3
- ἑκτός, external, on the outside, 110.20,
212.31, 237.33, 245.9, 253.25,
296.27, 309.20
- ἑκτρέχειν, run, 317.8
- ἑκφανσις, manifestation, 233.7
- ἑκφαντικός, revealing, 269.12, 269.21
- ἑκφώνησις, pronunciation, 247.25,
277.25
- ἐλάττωμα, deterioration, 165.17
- ἐλάττωσις, decline, 110.15
deficiency, 113.24
lessening, 254.5
- Ἐλεάτης Ξένος, the Eleatic Stranger,
132.18, 153.7, 204.19
- ἐλλάμπειν, illuminate, 145.2, 273.6,
285.13, 285.14, 310.5
shine, 257.20
- ἑλλαμψις, illumination, 284.9
- Ἑλληνική φωνή, Greek language,
305.18
- ἐλπίς, hope, 110.3
- ἐμβολή, insertion, 171.16, 173.9
- ἐμμεθόδως, methodically, 173.6
- ἑμμελῶς, harmoniously, 220.30
- Ἐμπεδοκλῆς, Empedocles, 116.21, 298.6
- ἐμπίπτειν, impinge, 116.24
fall, 176.15
be placed, 188.26, 190.14
- ἐμπρέπει, be fitting, 189.5, 230.6
correspond, 234.6
- ἐμπύριος, fiery, 144.30, 268.25
- ἐμφανής, clear, 137.13, 223.10
obvious, 108.20
visible, 102.15, 230.26
- ἔμφασις, appearance, 232.25, 238.23,
295.8
hint, 297.25
manifestation, 108.22
significance, 231.7
- ἐμφορεῖσθαι, be filled with, 274.11
- ἐμψυχος, animate, 140.16
ensouled, 105.10, 122.13, 122.16,
123.18, 133.8, 140.13–14, 140.19,
158.9, 206.28, 251.1
- ἓν, τὸ, the One, 109.20, 109.27, 113.9–10,
121.14, 121.17, 131.31, 133.28,
146.28, 156.6, 160.7, 162.14,
162.24, 203.31, 221.7, 243.16–17,
287.31, 291.8–9, 303.29, 304.21–2,
305.24
- τὸ ἐν ὄν, the One-Being, 147.3, 147.6
plur. τὰ ἓνα ὄντα, one-beings, 147.1,
147.6
- τὸ ἐν τῆς ψυχῆς, the One of the soul,
204.16
- τὸ ἐν τοῦ νοῦ, the One of the Intellect,
204.15
- τὸ ἐν τῶν θεῶν, the One of the gods,
204.14
- τὸ ἐν τῶν σωμάτων, the One of bodies,
204.14
- ἐναλλάξ, mixedly, 175.20
alternately, 176.13
- ἐναντίωσις, opposition, 160.11, 160.15,
271.3
- ἐναντιώτατος, maximally opposed, 278.7
- ἐναργής, evident, 121.14, 129.9, 296.21,
300.12
- ἐναρμόζειν, make correspond, 261.23
harmonise, 294.25
- ἐναρμόσιος, enharmonic, 168.15, 168.18,
168.27–8, 169.2, 169.4, 169.24,
210.30
harmonious, 207.18, 283.9, 283.13
in harmony with, 231.4
- ἐναρμονίως, harmonically, 159.6
harmoniously, 197.21, 208.20, 230.18,
283.19
- ἕνάς, unit, henad, 122.5, 122.8–9, 208.26
unity, 267.1

Greek word index

- ἐνδεικνύναι, indicate, 106.7, 108.31,
110.15, 115.12, 116.31, 118.11,
163.12, 204.23, 207.3, 207.13,
211.15, 226.13, 246.30, 248.4,
274.2, 276.18, 279.18, 286.20,
296.29, 300.2, 308.14, 311.23,
311.27
- ἐνδειξις, indication, 195.23, 203.9
- ἐνδέχομαι, accept, 106.11
admit of, 284.21
ἐνδέχεται, it is possible, 299.11
ἐνδεχόμενος, contingent, 310.8
- ἐνδυναστεύειν, exercise dominion,
200.4
- ἐνεικονίζεσθαι, represent, 197.11, 244.28,
277.14
symbolise, 198.16
- ἐνεξουσιάζειν, exercise authority over,
105.2, 105.18
- ἐνέργεια, activity, 111.12, 123.8, 123.24,
125.13, 125.15, 125.19, 125.22,
126.31, 127.3, 127.11, 127.21,
128.18, 128.25, 131.20–1, 133.31,
134.7–8, 134.15, 134.30–1, 137.7,
137.14, 138.7, 141.21, 144.5, 148.4,
151.12, 157.30, 158.20, 160.22,
160.31, 163.25, 166.1, 216.21,
223.23, 225.24, 254.17–18, 258.3,
258.7, 259.30, 269.27, 273.20,
279.25, 279.27–8, 280.27, 280.29,
283.16, 285.3, 287.18–19, 287.22,
287.29, 288.6–7, 288.9, 288.11,
288.23, 292.16, 293.17, 296.1,
296.18, 297.5, 298.20, 299.18,
299.20, 300.23, 301.6, 306.16,
307.25, 308.11, 308.20, 309.16–17,
310.4, 310.9, 312.16, 313.9, 313.25,
314.8, 314.10, 315.26, 316.4
- actuality, 243.20
- κατ' ἐνέργειαν, (opp. δυνάμει) in
actuality, 118.32
(opp. κατ' οὐσίαν) in terms of (their)
activities, 239.1
(opp. οὐσιώδης and ὡς δύνανται) in virtue
of activity, 306.9
- ἐνεργεῖν, act, 162.30, 221.1, 236.2, 316.18
- actualise, 209.10
be active, 123.6, 123.11, 134.9, 236.21,
236.22, 243.21, 254.19, 273.20,
287.30, 287.33, 288.3, 289.6,
289.28, 293.19, 312.25
- τὸ ἐνεργούμενον, that in which activity
takes place, 134.12
- ἐνέργημα, product of activity,
300.21
- ἐνθεαστικός, inspired, 316.12
- ἐνθεος, divinely inspired, 108.17, 145.11,
287.31
- ἐνιαῖος, single, 111.8, 269.30
unified, 117.27, 221.11
unitary, 147.8, 147.15, 273.19
- ἐνιαίως, in a unified manner, 223.12,
232.1, 251.5
- ἐνιδρῦναι, establish, 219.9, 222.20
- ἐνίζειν, unify, 153.3, 166.22, 258.16
reunite, 198.12
- ἐνικώτερος, more unified, 141.24, 203.9,
232.17
- ἐνναπλάσιος, nine times, 222.7
- ἐνεαδικῶς, in the manner of the number
nine, 236.15
- ἐννεάς, the number nine (9), 127.4, 175.12,
208.8, 208.15, 213.4, 213.28,
213.30, 215.13, 215.20, 221.16,
229.29, 233.3–4, 277.3
- ἐννεάσφαιρος, nine-sphered, 235.20
- ἐννοια, conception, 114.13
thought, 169.21
- ἐννοῦς, endowed with intellect, 105.10,
111.15–16, 140.13, 251.1, 251.20
endowed with mind, 158.8
possessed of intellect, 206.28
- ἐνοειδής, having the form of the one,
204.12
one in form, 161.28, 193.26, 200.30,
204.2
single-formed, 206.8
uniform, 165.5
uni-form, 308.2
uni-formed, 222.15
- ἐνοειδῶς, in a uniform manner, 165.2,
210.5
- ἐνοποιός, unifying, 123.20, 222.29
uniting, 157.24
- ἐνοποιοῦν, unify, 122.3, 200.13, 222.27
- ἐνοῦν, make unitary, 155.13
unify, 103.11, 108.30, 109.26, 111.20,
111.30, 121.15, 122.9, 131.32,
133.14, 137.13, 140.27, 145.23,
159.18, 163.30, 193.22, 204.13,
208.25, 208.27, 219.23, 225.29,
239.12, 253.7, 254.8, 257.15,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- 257.17, 257.22, 262.9, 272.14,
273.7, 312.29, 316.15, 316.19
unite, 152.13, 199.26, 206.14, 240.21,
252.28
(pass.) unified, 130.16
ἔνστασις, objection, 212.13
ἐντελέχεια, actuality, 285.25, 285.28
ἐνύδριος, aquatic, 268.26, 281.29
ἔνυλος, enmattered, 148.13, 160.10,
193.29, 232.13, 232.27, 253.27,
268.13, 271.5, 280.23, 287.25–6,
295.20
material, 254.9, 268.11
τὸ ἔνυλον, materiality, 231.12
τὰ ἔνυλα, material things, 254.5
ἐνυπάρχειν, be immanent, 150.13
ἔνωσις, unification, 102.23, 102.25, 111.18,
137.2, 151.6, 162.17, 199.2, 199.3,
199.23, 200.10, 200.13, 204.3,
208.11, 215.8, 218.25, 220.13,
240.20, 243.9, 247.4, 247.32,
249.27, 257.11, 260.20, 265.16,
269.28, 275.8, 283.7, 285.32, 286.7
union, 158.30
unity, 111.27, 111.30, 112.1, 112.2,
112.5, 117.1, 138.13, 157.23, 165.7,
165.26, 166.13, 166.19, 193.21,
200.7, 204.28, 225.15, 238.17,
238.21, 238.23, 247.14, 254.3,
257.21, 262.34, 266.30, 273.3,
300.2
ἐνωτικός, unifying, 198.30
ἕξάς, hexad, 270.5, 271.13, 276.30
the number six (6), 228.3, 232.18,
233.14, 233.15, 270.9, 277.22
ἑξάireτος, distinctive, 221.4, 273.9
going beyond, 259.4
peculiar, 113.13
unique, 290.21
ἑξαλλαγή, alteration, 226.9
ἑξαλλάττειν, alter, 104.27
differentiate, 112.22
bring about change, 158.14
(pass.) differ, 195.16
ἑξαπλασιάζειν, multiply by six, 176.4
ἑξαπλάσιος, multiplied by six, 175.30,
176.7, 187.21
ἑξάπλωσις, unfolding, 289.21
ἑξάπτειν, fasten, 225.22, 259.24
depend, 143.29, 143.31, 144.2, 194.5,
219.11, 232.14, 304.16
ἑξαρτᾶσθαι, be dependent, 112.7, 144.17,
159.32, 213.24, 248.25, 285.23,
300.11
ἑξάρχειν, originate, 223.19
ἑξελίττειν, roll out, unfold, 291.6,
291.8
ἑξηγεῖσθαι, interpret, 105.5, 109.4, 153.17,
213.12, 252.30, 282.19, 309.12,
311.30
provide an exegesis, 174.23
ἑξηρημένος, separate, 283.23
transcendent, 105.17, 105.31, 106.9,
107.13, 107.28, 108.29, 113.21,
128.4, 129.1, 130.2, 130.12, 131.31,
135.15, 140.6, 142.23, 142.28,
151.18, 151.23, 152.22, 160.18,
161.15, 252.6, 253.16, 274.19,
282.28, 284.14, 286.4, 313.20
ἑξηρήσθαι, transcend, 107.15, 115.29,
151.19, 193.15, 282.27, 283.3,
286.5, 315.9
ἑξηρημένος, dependent, 112.27, 257.5
ἕξις, disposition, 140.22, 313.1, 313.3,
313.21, 313.25, 314.3
state, 194.1
ἑξισάζειν, be co-extensive, 317.16
be equal, 137.27, 137.32, 138.2
be equivalent, 137.30
ἑξιστάναι, alter, 134.11
depart from, 163.32, 296.16
go out from, 244.6
remove, 166.24
ἕξοδος, procession, 277.18
ἑξουσιάζει, exercise authority, 118.26
ἑξυμνεῖν, celebrate, 215.6
ἐπανακαλεῖσθαι, recall, 232.16
ἐπαφητός, capable of being touched,
300.14
ἐπεισάγειν, introduce, 187.27
ἐπεισαγωγή, introduction, 259.21
ἐπεισακτος, extrinsic, 244.2
ἐπεισοδιώδης, adventitious, 159.15
ἐπέκεινα, beyond, 123.22, 146.29, 223.3
over and above, 112.2
ἐπιβάλλειν, attend to, 135.29
apprehend, 296.22
ἐπιβολή, conception, 145.11, 213.7,
218.22, 250.22, 300.12, 302.5,
307.22, 313.7, 313.14
idea, 221.24
view, 274.14

Greek word index

- ἐπιδέχεσθαι, admit of, 148.17,
298.33
be analogous to, 212.17
be receptive to, 176.2
ἐπιδιαίσεις, division, 267.31
ἐπιδιαρθροῦν, articulate, 267.29
ἐπιδιώκειν, seek, 223.4
ἐπίθετος, acquired or extrinsic, 300.7
ἐπικράτεια, mixing bowl, 138.29
predominance, 158.10, 158.14
ἐπίκρυψις, secrecy, 246.4
ἐπίκτητος, added extra, 204.20
ἐπίκυκλος, epicycle, 264.2, 264.20,
264.24
ἐπιλάμπειν, project, 200.7
ἐπιμερής, super-partient (e.g. $1 + 2/x$, $1 + 3/x$, etc.), 180.23, 184.22, 193.6,
200.25, 201.5, 202.5, 202.19,
203.15, 228.22, 230.2, 232.19,
235.28, 316.27
ἐπιμερίζειν, divide, 193.2
ἐπιμόριος, super-particular (e.g. $1 + 1/x$),
168.2, 177.6, 179.10, 183.11,
183.17, 193.5, 200.25, 201.3, 202.3,
202.17, 203.12, 220.16, 228.21,
316.26
ἐπινάεσθαι, flow into, 131.3
ἐπίνοια, notion, 144.27
ἐπίπεδος, face, 217.16, 224.32
plane, 205.5, 205.8, 229.29, 270.7
two-dimensional, 201.9
ἐπιπέδως, surface-wise, 217.22
ἐπιπολῆς, superficial, 263.14
ἐπιρρατίζειν, blame, 104.32
knock, 277.27
ἐπιστάσια, oversight, 292.8
ἐπίστασις, digression, 147.17
consideration, 311.15
ἐπιστήμη, branch of knowledge,
254.16
knowledge, 132.25, 133.2, 239.5
science, 121.2, 193.31, 238.13, 254.12,
254.19
scientific knowing, 307.4
scientific knowledge, 312.7, 312.12,
313.4, 313.10, 313.14, 314.3-4,
314.9, 315.1, 315.5-6
scientific understanding, 315.11
ἐπιστημονικός, knowledgeable, 237.14,
268.29
scientific, 241.24
ἐπιστημόνας, in the scientific manner,
287.31
ἐπιστήμων, scientific, 120.27, 120.28,
315.13
ἐπιστητόν, object of knowledge,
132.26
ἐπιστρεπτικός, revertive, 205.14, 206.6,
222.27, 223.4, 236.14, 245.16,
252.29, 271.10
ἐπιστρέφειν, revert, 103.3, 109.27, 110.2,
110.32, 111.12, 126.21, 129.21,
193.26, 205.15, 205.21, 205.25,
206.16, 206.19, 206.20, 206.26,
209.17, 209.22-3, 209.29, 215.19,
215.28, 219.1, 219.7, 219.13,
219.15, 219.19, 219.26, 219.28,
222.23, 223.15, 223.17, 223.29-30,
223.32, 224.10, 224.22, 225.3,
225.7, 232.26, 236.14, 236.18,
242.18, 244.11, 244.14, 245.6,
245.13, 248.21, 249.16, 249.23,
257.15, 277.3, 284.6, 285.14, 286.2,
286.11-12, 286.28, 287.8, 287.14,
310.27, 311.2-4, 311.6-7
convert, 204.26
turn, 309.26
ἐν τῷ ἐπιστρέφοντι, in the order of
procession, 223.9
ἐπιστροφή, reversion, 102.3, 102.32,
103.8, 103.23, 106.31, 107.4,
113.19, 114.25, 117.29, 162.4,
205.7, 205.26, 206.24, 207.19,
213.26, 215.10, 215.17, 215.24,
219.20, 219.22, 219.31, 220.1,
222.24, 223.2, 223.27, 223.31,
224.17, 225.1, 232.18, 244.9,
247.23, 248.16, 248.24, 249.12,
249.17, 249.21-2, 249.27-8,
257.12, 257.18, 273.10, 277.19,
283.29, 286.33, 287.2, 287.5-6,
310.19, 310.29, 311.13
ἐπιτήδειος, receptive, 237.14
ἐπιτίριτος, epitritos (one and one third, in
the ratio 4:3), 168.2, 168.11,
168.26, 170.25, 171.16, 175.3,
176.28, 177.3, 177.7-8, 177.12,
177.16, 177.18, 178.1, 178.13,
179.4, 181.26, 182.1, 182.21,
182.30, 183.21, 185.5, 185.10,
186.10, 188.4, 189.2, 189.13,
189.23, 192.3-4, 196.26, 207.2,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- 207.6, 207.11, 210.6, 210.15,
210.21, 210.28, 211.24, 218.16,
220.12, 227.27, 227.30, 228.1,
228.5, 228.8, 228.30, 228.33,
230.14, 235.22, 267.16
- ἐπιτροπεύειν, administer,
106.14
govern, 201.25
- ἐπιφάνεια, the outside, 250.5
- ἐπιφιοιτήσεις θεῶν, appearances of the
gods, 305.11
- ἐπόγδοος, epogdoos (one and one eighth,
the ratio 9:8), 143.5, 168.11,
168.26, 170.26, 171.17, 175.4,
176.28, 177.1–2, 177.5, 177.9,
177.11–13, 177.17–20, 177.24,
177.28, 178.1, 179.5, 179.8,
179.19–20, 180.13, 180.20, 181.3,
181.27, 182.2, 182.6, 182.9–10,
182.13, 182.16–17, 182.30, 183.10,
183.13, 183.21, 184.8, 185.1, 185.6,
185.8–9, 185.12, 185.14–15,
185.19–21, 186.8, 186.12,
186.14–15, 186.17–18, 186.21,
186.25–7, 187.1, 187.3, 187.6,
187.8, 187.13–14, 188.5, 188.22–4,
188.29, 188.31, 189.1, 189.3, 189.9,
191.8, 191.10, 191.12, 191.15,
191.17, 191.19, 191.22–3, 191.25,
191.27, 192.21, 196.26, 207.2,
207.6, 207.8, 207.12, 208.3, 210.7,
210.15, 210.24, 210.29, 211.2,
211.23, 218.17, 220.11, 220.17,
227.28–9, 227.33, 228.29, 229.1,
229.26, 230.11, 230.14, 233.30,
234.203, 235.8, 235.16, 277.4
- ἐπόμενος, carried with, 261.5,
262.13
coming later, 239.25, 239.26
conforming to, 197.8
derivative, 117.27
following, 103.2, 112.9, 112.19, 113.13,
132.14, 140.33, 146.21, 154.26,
156.8, 167.28, 168.23, 176.12,
176.13, 196.27, 244.32, 251.27
requisite, 122.32
- ἐποχείσθαι, ride, 144.29
- ἐπτακαιδέκατον, one-seventeenth,
180.1
- ἐπτακαιεξήκοντος, the number twenty-seven
(27), 215.16
- ἐπτακαιεξοσπλάσιος, twenty-seven (27)
times, 175.14, 178.10, 192.22,
205.23, 222.7, 224.6, 225.8
- ἐπτάκυκλος, seven-circled, 203.4
- ἐπτάλογος, seven-ratioed, 203.3
- ἐπταμελής, seven-membered, 209.14
- ἐπταμερής, seven-parted, 209.14
- ἐπταπλασιάζειν, multiply by seven, 270.26
- ἐπτὰς, heptad, 240.31, 271.14, 271.14,
271.15, 275.25
seven-fold collection, 221.19
the number seven (7), 197.28, 268.16,
268.17, 268.24, 270.9, 270.12,
270.13, 270.29, 270.29, 271.17,
271.19, 271.25, 271.31, 272.2,
277.13, 278.17
- Ερατοσθένης, Eratosthenes, 152.26
- ἐριστικός, contentious, 246.10
- Ἑρμαϊκός, of Hermes, 294.32, 294.33
- Ἑρμῆς, Hermes, 264.9, 264.29, 269.25
- ἔρως, love, 256.26
- ἑσπέριος, evening, 264.7
- ἑστία, hearth, 133.27, 155.4, 222.12
- ἔσχατος, at the edge, 296.7
final, 112.29, 127.30, 129.2, 138.25,
161.31, 203.15, 205.21, 206.3,
207.7, 211.7, 213.32, 225.6, 226.23,
231.24, 232.12, 232.28, 235.23–4,
241.17, 247.4
furthest, 250.1
last, 102.32, 105.15, 106.31, 127.31,
128.12, 128.13, 129.4, 129.14,
129.15, 129.23, 131.29, 138.22,
148.16, 150.14, 150.15, 151.27,
161.28, 207.15, 207.19, 211.3,
215.17, 221.22, 231.8, 231.28,
235.26, 236.16, 247.8, 269.2, 284.5,
284.7, 293.14, 296.12
lowest, 136.28, 204.8, 247.11
outermost, 107.31, 108.2, 250.7, 282.24,
283.24, 284.2, 284.12
ultimate, 231.15
- ἔσχατος, appropriately to the last things,
150.32
- ἐτεροιοῦν, differentiate, 272.19
- ἐτεροκίνητος, moved by another, 114.18,
128.9, 128.21, 129.15, 129.22,
130.13, 130.19, 134.27, 161.29,
241.15, 243.30, 244.1, 244.4
not self-moving, 248.13, 248.21, 248.24
- ἐτερόμηκης, oblong, 258.24

Greek word index

- ἕτερος, another, 115.10, 168.19, 115.9,
117.20, 168.18, 185.19 243.17
different, 112.28, 115.10, 143.7, 210.10,
213.12, 243.26, 244.4, 248.26,
294.7, 296.32, 299.10, 299.15–16,
302.11, 302.25, 303.5, 303.12,
303.30, 304.33, 307.20, 311.14
former, 225.20
other, 110.6, 128.6, 185.28, 217.17,
243.26, 248.26
ἕτερος ... ἕτερος, one ... another/the
other, 151.16–17, 170.29–31
ἕτεροι ... ἕτεροι, some ... others,
248.26
τὸ ἕτερον, (opp. ταυτόν), syn. θάτερον)
Difference, the Different, 133.29,
134.4–5, 134.25, 135.2, 135.9,
137.22, 138.28, 139.3–4, 152.6,
162.11, 162.18–19, 196.22, 208.30,
210.1, 239.31, 242.21, 249.33,
251.21, 256.16, 291.11, 291.14,
291.16, 299.28, 303.30, 306.11,
306.20, 307.17, 308.33
something else, 214.17, 291.19
ἕτέρως, in a different way, 150.32
(opp. ὡσαύτως) experiencing diversity,
310.26
ἕτεροποιός, making different, 208.23,
241.26, 253.10, 256.26, 262.11
ἕτερότης, Difference (opp. ταυτότης),
123.23, 132.22–3, 133.23, 134.19,
134.28, 135.33, 137.11, 137.15,
137.28, 137.29, 138.1, 138.3, 138.9,
138.12, 142.30, 143.2, 152.3, 152.7,
152.9, 155.5, 155.9, 155.14–15,
155.17–18, 155.21, 155.23,
156.3–4, 157.1, 157.3, 157.5,
157.16, 159.18, 159.29, 160.1–2,
160.14, 162.8, 167.4, 167.12,
167.19, 199.15, 199.18, 199.21,
199.24, 199.29, 200.4, 200.15,
200.17, 200.19, 203.25, 206.12,
210.4, 227.19, 239.23, 247.2,
256.23, 257.2, 260.1, 262.24,
262.29, 262.32, 263.8, 263.10,
263.12–13, 267.10, 267.24, 271.23,
272.25, 298.14, 303.15, 303.31,
306.27, 307.2, 315.30, 315.32
difference, 135.33, 158.11, 194.2,
254.15, 271.3, 276.27, 298.15,
302.30
εὐγνώστως, reliably, 170.15
εὐθυγραμμικῶς, in the manner of a straight
line, 242.22
εὐκινήσια, ease of movement, 104.29
εὐκράεστατος, most temperate, 267.23
εὐλυτος, relaxed, 314.28
Εὐνομία, Eunomia (Good Order), 198.17,
316.32, 316.35
εὐπαθεῖν, undergo positive affections,
245.22
εὐτακτος, well-ordered, 114.10
εὐτάκτως, in an orderly way, 147.2, 188.7
εὐτροχος, running smoothly, 312.7,
312.10, 312.22, 314.16, 314.24,
314.28
εὐτρόχως, smoothly, 314.1
ἐφάπτεσθαι, add, 211.19
bind self to, 241.27
be/come in contact, 141.3, 263.18,
295.30, 297.2, 298.24, 300.6,
300.10, 301.8, 302.22, 302.30,
311.29
touch upon, 278.26
ἐφαρμογή, adjustment, 287.4, 315.22
ἐφαρμόζειν, apply, 145.9
accommodate, 300.28
adjust to coincide, 290.32
adjust to fit, 291.2
fit, 279.9
fit alongside, 291.16
harmonise, 156.16
be positioned with, 284.24
ἐφάρμοσις, adjustment, 287.3
ἐφαρμοστέον, necessary to apply, 127.33
ἑφεκκαιδέκατον, the ratio of 17 to 16,
179.13, 181.4
ἑφептакаидέκατος, the ratio of 18 to 17,
179.12–13, 179.17, 179.24–5,
179.30, 181.6, 181.10
ἐφερμηνεύειν, explain, 104.18
take in a certain way, 303.13
ἐφετός, object of desire, 131.33
ἐφήκειν, assign, 305.12
be derived from, 273.1
send, 116.26
ἐπιστάναί, make preside, 103.16, 300.11
establish, 107.23, 169.11, 292.11,
311.31
place, 113.14
make rule, 208.10, 210.27
deal with, 237.6

Greek word index

Z

- ζάθεος, sacred, 233.24
 Ζανός, of Zeus, 106.22
 Ζεύς, Zeus, 115.19
 the planet Jupiter, 264.5,
 264.30
 ζωδιακός, (circle/path of the) ecliptic,
 238.2, 238.3, 238.8
 zodiac, 104.25, 104.30
 ζωή, life, 103.13, 103.15, 112.28, 123.23,
 124.19–20, 124.26, 124.28–9,
 128.3, 128.29, 129.29, 134.26,
 135.3, 135.11, 139.22, 141.15,
 142.26, 146.5, 151.8, 165.14,
 166.30, 221.18, 222.30, 222.31,
 230.12, 242.20, 244.14, 244.18,
 244.23, 244.25, 245.2, 245.5,
 245.12, 245.15–17, 247.14, 248.12,
 249.25, 251.13, 252.25, 262.28,
 274.26, 275.32, 276.27, 277.14,
 277.20, 283.1, 284.6, 286.1, 288.3,
 288.27–8, 288.31, 290.29, 290.33,
 291.28, 292.6, 299.29, 305.9,
 308.34, 310.6, 311.13
 living being, 135.5
 living thing, 139.17
 ζ. ἀδάμαστος, unbroken,
 112.25
 ζ. ἀδιαίρετος, undivided, 263.1
 ζ. αἰώνιος, eternal, 243.20, 252.8
 ζ. ἀμείλικτος, unceasing, 111.11,
 112.25
 ζ. ἀνθρωπίνη, human, 213.28
 ζ. ἄπειρος, infinite, 124.19
 ζ. ἀσυνάγωγος, disjoining,
 267.5
 ζ. αὐτοκίνητος, self-moving, 248.25
 ζ. ἀχώριστος, inseparable, 285.25
 ζ. διαιρετική, creating division, 267.5
 ζ. διπτή, two-fold, 213.29, 242.18,
 244.20, 252.29
 (plur.) two, 242.22, 249.14
 ζ. δυσειδής, bi-form(ed), 242.17, 248.1,
 252.8
 ζ. ἐπίσκατος, extrinsic, 244.2
 ζ. ἐπιστρεπτική, revertive, 252.29
 ζ. εὐθεία, straight, 248.1
 ζ. θεία, divine, 249.21, 260.6
 ζ. κατὰ χρόνον, temporal, 131.22
 ζ. κρείττων, superior, 249.25
 ζ. μία, single, 108.31, 164.7, 230.3,
 231.24, 255.7, 290.27, 290.31,
 305.16, 311.13
 ζ. μεριζόμενη, divisible, 237.1
 ζ. μεριστή, partial,
 115.21
 divisible, 143.16, 169.5, 285.31
 ζ. μεταβατική, transitional, 130.31
 ζ. μοναδικωτέρα, more monadic, 115.21
 ζ. μονειδής, uni-form, 247.22, 252.8
 ζ. νοερά, intellectual, 115.20, 130.26,
 140.25, 141.2, 250.28, 275.27,
 284.28, 288.23
 ζ. νοητική, intellectual, 252.29
 ζ. ὄλικωτέρα, more like a whole, 115.20
 ζ. οὐσιώδης, substantial, 124.22, 130.31,
 134.27
 ζ. πληθυσμένη, multiplied, 115.22
 ζ. ποικίλη, diverse, 305.16
 ζ. προϊούσα ἐπὶ τὰ δεύτερα, proceeding
 towards the secondary, 115.22
 ζ. πρωτουργός, primary-generated,
 259.29
 ζ. συμφυής, innate, 140.19
 ζ. συνδετική, conjoining, 267.5
 ζ. συνοχική, creating continuity, 267.4
 ζ. σωματοειδής, corporeal, 130.27,
 140.25, 143.13
 corporeal-formed, 140.15
 ζ. τριπλή, threefold, 140.24
 ζ. χωριστή, separate, 140.19
 separable, 281.2
 ζ. ψυχική, psychic, 140.25, 239.28,
 243.28, 244.16, 244.20, 252.8
 ζωφόριος, life-bearing, 107.11
 ζωγονία, bringing of life, 107.6
 engendering of life, 260.22
 enlivening, 292.12
 sustenance of life, 286.1
 ζωγονικός, enlivening, 292.15
 life-giving/engendering/generating,
 115.23, 212.9, 242.8, 256.11, 257.5,
 297.16, 297.31
 ζωγόνος, life giving/engendering, 151.9,
 163.21, 250.8, 270.11, 271.25
 ζῶον, animal, 109.23, 112.30, 201.29,
 317.14
 creature, 305.16
 life, 110.27, 111.13, 229.9, 229.18,
 229.22, 229.25, 230.1, 230.7,
 230.17, 231.8

Greek word index

ζῶον, animal (*cont.*)

living being, 105.9, 117.25, 127.20,
208.16, 214.12, 251.1, 266.28,
272.19, 280.18, 281.29, 294.14
living thing, 110.17, 111.15, 140.13,
140.15–16, 141.17, 156.22, 158.8,
202.7, 230.22–3, 258.32, 259.13,
266.4, 287.13, 293.6, 305.8

ζωοποιία, life-giving process, 107.13

ζωοποιός, giving life, 104.28

life-giving, 106.23

ζωοποιεῖν, make enlivened, 284.13

ζωτικός, alive, 141.15

characteristic of life, 239.2

life-giving, 195.16, 244.26

life-engendering, 244.13, 244.31,
270.18, 276.12, 286.25, 287.6,
310.18

living, 106.12

vital, 248.18, 310.31, 311.3, 311.5

ζωτικῶς, in the manner of life, 286.16

in a vital manner, 310.21

vitally, 317.13

ζωώδης, animate, 291.23, 292.5

H

ἡγεμών, teacher, 169.15

ἡγεμόνες (θεοί), leading gods, 269.1

ἡγεμονία, class of leading (gods),
292.14

ἡγεμονικός, commanding, 117.26

hegemonic, 160.24

leading, 111.9, 129.29, 273.18

ruling, 118.23

τὸ ἡγεμονικόν, the commanding faculty,
104.23, 107.14

ἡδονή, pleasure, 288.26

ἦθος, character, 169.30

customary manner, 252.6

ἡλιακός, solar, 102.12, 106.28, 112.27,

142.11, 201.27, 289.13

ἡλιος, Sun, 102.13, 102.27, 104.20, 104.24,

104.28, 106.6, 142.5, 142.11,

143.15, 202.22, 264.1, 264.6–7,

264.9, 264.29, 269.25

ἡμερα, domestic (animals), 214.1

ἡμίκυκλος, semi-circle, 255.32

ἡμιόλιος, hēmiolios, one and a half times,

the ratio of 3:2, three halves of,

168.3, 168.12, 170.25, 171.17,

174.13, 175.3, 175.10, 177.31,
178.6, 178.13, 179.5, 185.5, 185.14,
185.22, 186.10, 188.1, 188.4, 189.2,
192.3–5, 192.8, 192.19, 196.26,
204.30, 207.2, 207.4, 210.6, 210.14,
210.20, 210.28, 211.24, 212.1,
218.16, 220.12, 223.5, 223.7,
227.27, 228.1, 228.5, 228.8, 228.30,
229.1, 230.14, 235.7, 276.28

ἡμιολίως, in the mode of the 3:2 (ratio),
223.2

ἡμίονος, mule, 202.15

ἡμίσεια, half, 204.31, 223.31

ἡμισυς, half (1/2), 172.20, 172.27–8,
175.27, 177.23, 191.6

the result of division by two, 172.7

ἡμίσχετος, quasi-relation, 142.26

ἡμιτόνιον, half-tone, 168.16, 168.17,

168.17, 168.20, 168.20, 168.29,

179.11, 179.15, 179.15, 179.18,

179.20, 179.25, 180.3, 180.5,

180.12, 183.4, 183.5, 183.7, 183.10,

183.14, 183.15, 183.20, 183.25,

183.25

half of a tone, 168.22

hēmitionios, 180.10ἡνίοχος, charioteer, 137.6, 306.2, 308.23,
309.25

ἡνωμένως, in a unitary/unified manner,

145.16, 239.13, 240.1, 269.31,

308.7

Ἥρα, Hera, 269.16

Ἡρακλῆς, Heracles, 256.6

ἡρωϊκός, heroic, 112.21, 139.3, 230.10,
230.17, 305.13

ἦρως, hero, 230.8, 305.11

Ἡφαίστειος, of Hephaestus, 281.20

Ἡφαιστος, Hephaestus, 316.20

ἦχή, sound, 305.28, 308.18

ἦχος, sounding, 195.16

sound, 308.21

Θ

θατερότης, otherness, 158.26, 158.31

θάτερος, different, 307.20, 307.23, 307.27

other, former, 109.9, 125.2, 137.25,

138.8, 194.23, 217.31, 228.12,

228.13, 301.25, 307.21

τὸ θάτερον, (opp. ταυτό(ν), syn. ἕτερον)

Difference, 119.23, 126.27, 126.29,

Greek word index

- 133.12, 137.4, 154.27, 156.11,
156.20, 157.32, 159.5, 159.12,
159.28, 160.6, 162.3, 162.11,
166.15, 167.16, 253.25, 257.25,
262.25, 295.26, 297.15, 299.27,
316.13
the Different, 156.18, 158.16, 158.18,
158.21, 159.2, 159.6, 159.9, 167.12,
218.6, 238.1, 238.3, 239.24, 239.30,
241.1–2, 246.21, 249.29, 252.19,
253.2, 255.3, 256.31, 257.1, 257.21,
257.31, 258.5, 258.13–14, 258.19,
258.23, 259.1, 260.13, 261.6,
261.19, 261.27, 261.29, 262.14,
264.26, 266.19, 266.23, 268.28,
270.4, 271.17, 272.15, 298.3,
299.24, 301.22, 305.6, 305.27,
306.29, 308.9, 309.4, 309.9, 309.25,
310.11, 310.29, 311.9, 311.22,
311.28, 312.4, 314.17, 314.22–3,
314.26, 315.3, 315.28, 315.30
ἐν θατέρῳ, in another place, 259.15
θεά, goddess, 151.9, 270.11
Θεαίτητος, Theaetetus, 299.13
θεᾶσθαι, behold, 272.26
consider, 246.10, 263.26
contemplate, 113.24, 243.20, 286.18,
306.30, 307.15
look at, 156.8
see, 192.15, 245.17, 275.27, 291.24
survey, 122.25
θεῖος, divine, 103.13, 103.27, 104.20,
105.3, 106.19, 107.27, 108.11–12,
108.15, 109.8, 112.2, 113.8–9,
115.7, 116.30, 117.1, 117.25, 122.4,
122.14–15, 122.19, 122.24, 128.19,
128.29, 129.19, 136.4, 138.29–30,
140.18, 140.20, 141.11, 144.21,
144.31, 150.1, 153.27, 158.10,
159.31, 160.5, 160.13, 161.27,
165.17, 201.28, 213.19–20, 213.22,
214.4, 215.1, 215.5, 215.28, 219.6,
222.19, 223.16, 226.10, 226.17–18,
228.13, 228.15–16, 229.10, 229.18,
229.22, 229.25, 230.17, 231.30,
236.20, 236.28, 238.24, 240.4,
240.23, 240.26, 241.25, 247.24,
249.21, 250.23, 251.10, 252.12,
252.21, 253.6, 256.29, 257.11,
258.17, 259.8, 259.20, 260.6,
262.34, 263.1, 266.28, 267.3,
267.30, 268.32, 272.4, 277.27,
278.1, 281.4, 283.12, 283.21,
283.26, 287.17, 287.19, 287.22,
287.24, 287.32, 288.3, 288.7–08,
288.10, 288.14–15, 288.20, 288.22,
289.1–2, 289.10–11, 289.15,
292.27, 305.24, 306.23, 309.24,
310.3, 312.15, 312.25, 313.1,
316.11
τὸ θεῖον, divinity, 158.20, 290.7, 305.21
god, 208.26, 247.27, 259.12, 314.20
θεῖως, in a divine manner, 287.29, 292.16
Θέμις, Themis, 198.16, 198.27, 316.31
Θεόδωρος, Theodore (of Asine), 142.24,
143.22, 154.7, 215.30, 274.10,
277.24
θεοειδής, divine in form, 288.5
θεόθεν, from god, 116.25
from the gods, 111.23
θεολογικός, of a Theologian, 225.30
θεολόγος, theologian, 106.20, 129.27,
209.2, 246.6, 260.28, 268.30,
269.22, 272.26, 282.11
theologist, 146.13, 197.25, 225.20,
231.17
θεός, god, 102.7, 109.30, 109.32,
111.16–17, 111.21, 111.27–8,
113.4, 113.9–10, 113.16, 119.16,
119.18, 119.20, 122.3, 129.26,
145.17, 146.9, 154.18, 159.6, 160.4,
161.30, 164.13, 165.19, 197.22,
197.31–2, 198.5, 198.9, 198.14,
204.14, 213.14, 213.16–18, 213.24,
213.26–7, 221.9, 221.12,
221.15–16, 230.5–6, 231.18,
232.31, 235.10–12, 235.24, 235.30,
236.25, 240.9, 242.9–10, 246.29,
247.30, 253.3, 255.23, 256.6–7,
259.11, 260.5, 269.23, 284.32,
287.25, 292.14, 294.4, 297.6,
300.14, 305.11, 305.21–2, 312.28,
316.10
goddess, 129.26
κατὰ θεόν, in accordance with god,
108.13, 108.20, 108.24
θ. ἀκρότατος, highest, 106.20, 231.16
θ. ἀπόλυτος, liberated, 297.3
θ. δεύτερος, second, 275.16
secondary, 267.6
θ. διαιρετικός, divisive, 145.20
θ. ἐγκόσμιος, encosmic, 112.17

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- θεός, god (*cont.*)
 θ. εὐδαίμων, blessed, 110.8, 111.24, 112.18
 θ. ζωογονικός, life-giving, 115.23
 θ. ζωογόνος, life-engendering, 271.25
 θ. ἡγεμονικός, leading, 111.9, 129.29
 θ. μεριζόμενος, divided, 146.3
 θ. νέος, younger, 294.11
 θ. νοερός, intellectual, 242.4, 257.3
 θ. νοητός, intelligible, 294.17
 θ. πηγασίος, fontal, 129.29
 θ. πρῶτος, first, 275.16
 primary, 267.6
 θ. συνεκτικός, connective, 273.1
 θεότης, divinity, 109.31, 157.23
 goddess, 242.7
 θεουργία, theurgy, 255.31
 Θεόφραστος, Theophrastus, 120.18, 120.30, 121.24–5, 122.11
 θερινὸς κύκλος, Tropic of Cancer, 261.23
 θερμότης, heat, 104.28, 134.4
 θέσις, disposition, 166.23
 imposition, 253.8, 255.21
 position, 104.17, 183.14, 247.25, 259.9
 stipulation, 278.9
 θεσμός, law, 262.18
 θεώρημα, theorem, 173.11, 174.27, 185.26, 190.6, 193.31
 θεωρητικός, theoretical, 132.33
 θεωρία, consideration, 103.26, 127.22, 193.8, 195.18, 220.4, 222.4, 237.12, 239.19, 240.29
 contemplation, 114.2, 116.25, 121.27, 124.8
 enquiry, 120.13, 212.14
 speculation, 277.27, 278.16
 theory, 127.6, 174.15, 248.3, 250.11, 255.26, 279.1
 view, 213.10, 218.9
 θηλυπρεπής, feminine, 233.19
 θήλυς, female, 221.8, 221.14, 242.11, 262.23
 θηρᾶν, pursue, 120.26
 θιγγάνειν, touch, 291.12
 θνητός, mortal, 294.11, 294.16
- I
- Ἰάμβλιχος, Iamblichus, 104.31, 105.16, 109.8, 142.27, 143.21, 215.6, 240.4, 250.23, 252.21, 277.27, 278.1, 306.3, 309.13, 309.23, 313.15
 ἰδέα, form, 127.2, 156.26, 157.22, 157.25, 161.3, 208.16, 208.19, 224.13, 230.15, 234.13, 234.18, 235.6, 255.3, 256.19
 idea, 154.5, 158.4, 169.7, 201.23
 kind, 147.10
 shape, 127.9, 127.17, 273.9, 273.13
 ἰδιάζουσα, specific, 267.4
 ἴδιος, defining (characteristic), 208.30
 distinctive, 142.13, 264.18, 273.30, 279.30, 302.5, 300.16
 individual, 143.32, 256.5, 297.3
 particular, 144.4
 specific, 267.9
 ἰδίᾳ, individually, 121.21
 specifically, 279.3, 279.29
 ἰδιότης, defining characteristic, 126.23, 148.4, 148.16, 151.3
 defining property, 133.9, 288.26
 distinctive characteristic, 228.18, 249.7
 distinctive form, 288.31
 distinctive property, 254.6, 258.15, 286.24
 proper character, 126.8
 property, 232.15, 259.6, 259.10, 259.12, 304.2, 304.19
 ἰδίωμα, defining property, 129.3
 defining characteristic, 151.8, 221.3
 distinctive feature, 249.17
 distinctive property, 127.31, 127.33, 128.6, 277.16, 286.21
 property, 118.19, 215.7, 261.30
 ἰδρύειν, found, 243.9
 establish, 107.27, 285.29, 104.21, 291.5
 place, 107.22
 situate, 126.20, 254.24, 254.21
 ἱερός, sacred, 197.31, 198.27
 ἵππος, horse (cf. *Phaedrus*), 137.6, 253.2–3, 258.9, 306.3
 ἵπτα, Hipta, 106.1
 ἰσημερινός, equator, 104.22, 104.25, 104.29, 238.2, 238.4, 238.7
 ἰσθμός, isthmus, 104.19
 ἰσορροπής, balanced, 276.18
 ἰσότης, equality, 160.2, 200.24, 201.7, 201.18–19, 203.7, 204.6, 227.2, 227.23, 229.29, 316.31

Greek word index

- ἴστασθαι, be at rest, 138.10
 be present, 135.7
 be stationary, 138.13
 establish, 164.17, 194.3, 300.13
 remain stationary, 134.21
 stop, 175.21, 176.29, 195.18
 take up to, 269.11
- ἱστορεῖν, report, 154.9, 301.5,
 301.31
 record, 247.19
 relate, 300.24
- ἱστορία, account, 278.25
- ἰχθυώδης, like a fish, 202.25
- ἶχνος, trace, 295.9
- K**
- καθαρότης, purity, 111.12, 194.15, 240.20,
 254.24, 286.10, 300.3, 309.17
- καθέλκειν, pull down, 283.12
- καθηγμένων, teacher, 105.28, 165.8, 221.28,
 273.24
- καθῆκειν, come/go down, 102.30, 111.23,
 115.14, 231.9, 232.24, 235.26,
 240.16, 262.19, 269.2
- καθό, in as much as, 111.17
 in so far as, 133.8, 143.8, 160.20
 since, 111.16
 thanks to this, 225.12
 through which, 105.31
 to the extent that, 244.15, 299.19,
 305.24
- κάθοδος, descent, 112.24
 setting, 316.21
- καθόλου, general(ly), 185.26, 278.21
 in general, 135.12, 198.28
 universal(ly), 216.1, 216.6, 216.10,
 216.24, 228.21, 274.29, 275.5,
 275.9, 280.27
- τὰ καθόλου, universals, 305.19
- καιροφυής, adapted to the opportune
 moment, 270.13
- κακύνειν, harm, 123.25
- κάλλος, beauty, 270.24, 267.19,
 269.9
 the beautiful, 294.1
- καλός, fine, 110.22–3
 τὸ καλόν, that which is fine and noble,
 110.25
 the beautiful, 142.22–3
- κανών, yard-stick, 165.29
- monochord, 171.6, 174.24, 237.16,
 237.17, 237.19, 237.27
- κάρα, heads, 116.21
- καρδία, heart, 104.20, 145.20, 145.30,
 146.2
- καταβάλλειν, lay down as foundational,
 212.24
- καταγράφειν, inscribe, 171.3
- καταγραφή, drawing, 171.5
- καταδεέστερος, dependent, 149.21
 inferior, 128.30, 167.20, 200.4, 200.6,
 213.31, 253.18
 lacking, 249.23, 252.13
 weaker, 140.4
- καταδράττεσθαι, go along with, 306.6
- κατάκαμψις, bending, 248.28, 248.15,
 244.17
- κατακερματίζειν, break into smaller units,
 159.3
- κατακλείειν, shut up in, 104.33
- κατακολουθεῖν, be obedient to,
 175.18
- κατακορεστέρα, most complete, 234.9
- καταλάμπειν, illuminate, 108.5, 122.4,
 122.6, 284.5
- καταλήγειν, end, conclude, finish up, leave
 off, 103.19, 162.10, 191.1, 192.12,
 192.31, 207.14, 224.23
 extend, 201.17
- κατάληξις, final (state), 108.27
 ending, 192.9
 stopping, 224.27
 termination, 138.26
- κατάληψις, apprehension, 287.10,
 311.18
- καταμετρεῖν, measure, 203.21, 203.26
- καταπτᾶν, wind up, 162.13
 arrive at, 235.28, 302.5, 302.9
 terminate, 191.4
- καταπυκνοῦν, fill in/out/up, 176.5–6,
 176.31, 177.17, 178.11, 178.24,
 178.27, 179.1, 179.6, 185.3
- κατασχίζειν, arrange, 170.28
- κατάταξις, coordination, 280.8
 position, 285.15
- κατατάσσειν, coordinate, 151.19
- κατατομή, cutting (up, into parts), 143.5,
 165.30, 194.24, 196.2
 dividing, 171.16
- division, 153.4, 170.25, 171.6, 174.23–5,
 193.5

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- κεῖσθαι, be (in a place), 113.28, 245.9,
262.13, 265.24
be embedded, 114.8
be ordained, 255.13
set out, stated, assumed, 131.27, 179.6,
179.26, 182.10, 239.17, 261.24
κεκολασμένος, corrected, 308.25
κεκραμένος, blended, mixed, combined,
149.6, 149.27, 151.7, 254.27
κενόν, void, 250.4
κατὰ κενῆς, in vain, 167.27
κεντρικῶς, in the manner of the centre,
243.14
κέντρον, Cardinal point, 260.15
centre, 104.18, 104.23, 104.26, 106.16,
107.6, 107.8–9, 107.15, 107.18–19,
107.22, 108.4, 109.7, 115.29,
130.28, 204.4, 205.30, 207.33,
210.20, 211.11, 212.18, 240.21,
243.10, 243.12, 264.21, 312.26–7
κίνησις, change, 243.25
motion, 103.13, 103.25, 105.2, 114.18,
115.9, 118.26, 122.12, 122.26,
129.20, 133.13, 133.24, 133.30,
134.7, 134.11, 134.13, 134.26,
134.26, 134.28, 134.30, 135.1,
135.3, 135.5, 136.7, 137.7, 137.9,
137.16, 137.21, 137.31, 138.4,
138.12, 195.20, 212.20, 212.26,
227.17, 227.25, 240.25, 243.19,
247.28, 248.25, 250.20, 250.25,
250.27, 251.5–6, 251.13, 252.2,
252.23, 258.31–2, 259.16, 259.25,
259.31, 260.12, 260.16, 261.5,
261.7, 261.10, 261.12, 261.25,
264.3, 264.18, 264.23, 264.32,
266.27, 267.22, 268.8, 270.17,
276.18, 288.24, 290.24, 291.25,
291.28, 291.30, 292.6, 293.5, 304.3,
308.20, 308.21, 308.34, 310.14,
310.26, 310.31, 311.4, 314.28,
315.19, 315.23, 315.25, 315.27,
315.30–1, 317.17
movement, 104.27, 279.10, 279.10,
286.26, 313.32
κ. γνωστική, cognitive, 244.33,
296.28
κ. γνωριστική, cognitive, 310.18
κ. ἔμφρων, wise, 127.21
κ. ζωτική, life-engendering, 244.31,
310.18
κ. θεία, divine, 136.4
κ. νοερά, intellectual, 127.21, 138.10,
251.3, 251.18
κινητικός, activating, 312.18, 315.26
kinetic, 310.15
motive, 106.25, 279.30, 296.2, 296.4,
296.18
motivating, 260.8
moving (that which causes movement),
121.26, 128.3, 128.31, 130.12,
243.29, 244.4, 287.19, 315.28
relating to motion, 279.29
κινητόν, τὸ, mobility, 128.8
κοινογενής, hybrid, 202.11
κοινωνεῖν, commune with, 203.8
communicate, 203.13
be shared, 203.21
have in common, 217.3, 217.7, 217.18
have in association with, 281.3
κοινωνία, association, 103.31, 134.19,
167.22, 200.15, 203.7, 207.5, 207.9,
208.4, 227.16, 227.20, 228.23,
232.30, 283.13, 283.17, 285.3,
285.33, 296.30, 303.25
commonality, 199.13
communion, 104.8, 108.14, 194.17,
202.29, 203.16, 203.24, 203.26,
273.6, 298.29
community, 158.30
κοινῶς, in a communal fashion, 235.17
κόλποι, womb (of soul), 130.25
folds (of the earth), 268.22
κόμμα, komma, 183.6, 183.15, 183.31,
184.26
κοσμικός, cosmic, 105.18, 112.17, 141.4,
141.13, 142.7, 142.11, 158.5,
160.29, 236.12, 247.20, 290.14–15,
290.21
κοσμογονία, generation of the cosmos,
212.28
κόσμος, cosmos, 102.2, 102.10, 102.28,
103.5, 103.11, 103.28, 104.7, 105.1,
106.3, 107.27, 108.30, 109.6,
109.25–6, 110.26, 110.31, 111.11,
111.22, 112.3, 113.2, 113.4, 127.13,
127.17, 146.15, 158.8, 160.24,
160.27, 207.15, 207.24, 207.26,
208.2, 208.6, 208.9, 210.25, 210.30,
212.30, 214.6, 219.30, 221.12,
221.23, 226.17, 231.13, 231.24,
232.1, 232.23, 233.22, 234.11,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- 234.15, 234.22, 235.3, 236.8,
236.12, 240.30, 244.11, 259.10,
259.28, 261.16, 263.12, 266.5,
268.11, 268.12, 268.16, 273.3,
274.6, 280.14, 282.20, 284.6, 285.2,
285.17, 286.11, 290.14, 291.23,
292.22, 294.4, 296.7, 305.16,
310.22, 311.6, 316.10, 316.24,
317.2, 317.13, 317.15
- world, 105.13, 106.18, 109.31, 284.18,
306.33
- κ. ἀφανής, invisible, 232.3
- κ. ἐφανής, visible, 230.26
- κ. ζωτικός, living, 106.12
- κ. νοητός, intelligible, 132.10, 290.12
- κ. τετραμερής, with four parts,
234.17
- κ. σωματικός, corporeal, 113.6
- κ. πεντάσχημος, with five shapes,
234.17
- κοσμοουργός, world-making, 160.17
bringing about order, 232.16
cosmos-making, 263.17
- κοῦρος, boy, 146.12
- lad, 197.27
- κράμα, mixture, 119.13, 142.32, 221.32,
225.10, 226.3, 235.30, 236.1,
257.16
- κράσις, mixing, 163.9
mixture, 138.28, 149.7, 152.28, 162.6,
162.25, 163.19, 254.29
- κρατητικός, in charge of, 259.33
- κράτος, authority, 112.12, 262.16
- Κρατύλος, Cratylus, 209.4
- κρείσσων, greater, 148.25
predominant, 137.10
superior, 149.11, 149.12
- κρείττων, better, 263.8, 283.14, 283.14,
283.16
greater, 106.13, 112.20, 114.12, 121.13,
131.13, 140.4, 289.19
higher, 145.8
stronger, 112.1
superior, 114.10, 128.16, 130.3, 149.3,
149.9, 155.8, 162.24, 199.19,
221.17, 230.5, 236.26, 241.19,
244.16, 249.25, 253.17, 258.17,
258.21, 262.29–30, 263.3, 287.32
- κρίκος, ring, 249.34, 250.2, 250.18
- κρικωτή σφαίρα, armillary sphere,
250.6
- κρίσις, judgement, 114.3, 116.21, 198.19,
220.23, 237.6, 310.10, 314.30,
316.35
- Κρονίας, of Kronos, 209.2
of Saturn, 280.12
- Κρονίδης, child of Kronos,
115.17
- Κρόνος, the planet Saturn, 264.4, 264.30,
269.15
- κρόταφος, temple, 260.26
- κρυφίως, mysteriously, 263.8
- κρύψις, secrecy, 248.5
- κυβερνᾶν, govern, 106.29
- κυβικῶς, in cubic mode, 219.32
- κύβος, cube, 215.21, 224.27, 224.30,
276.26
cubed number, 221.17
cubic number, 209.31
- κυκλικός, circular, 233.17, 242.23, 243.14,
244.32, 245.11, 248.23, 248.31,
249.8, 273.10, 284.20, 312.23
revolutionary, 245.18
- κύκλος, circle, 107.32, 109.1, 109.3–7,
141.10, 196.7, 203.3, 218.5–6,
222.24, 227.16, 237.30, 237.32,
240.3, 240.24, 241.13, 243.5,
243.11–12, 243.15, 244.13, 244.17,
244.21, 244.29, 244.32, 245.4,
245.12, 245.15, 245.20, 247.20,
247.22, 248.8, 248.15, 248.18,
248.28, 248.29, 249.4, 249.10–11,
249.33, 250.6, 250.12, 250.17,
251.13, 252.18, 252.21, 253.4,
253.14, 253.19, 253.24, 255.14,
255.18, 255.31, 256.28, 257.10,
257.18, 257.25, 258.6, 259.33,
260.31, 261.11, 261.23, 262.4,
263.6, 263.12, 263.15, 263.19,
263.22, 263.31, 264.2, 264.15,
264.21, 264.25–6, 265.4–5, 265.11,
265.16, 265.18, 265.20, 265.23,
265.26–7, 265.29, 266.10, 271.16,
266.20, 266.22, 266.33, 267.4,
268.16, 269.31, 270.3, 270.10,
270.18, 270.25, 273.14, 277.15,
278.32, 279.14, 282.1, 282.2, 282.4,
283.25, 284.22, 284.27, 284.29,
286.27, 293.25, 296.9, 297.21,
298.1, 299.9, 299.16, 299.30,
306.12, 307.31, 308.17, 308.23,
309.22, 314.31, 316.16

Greek word index

- κύκλος, circle (*cont.*)
 cycle, 103.4
 κ. ἀκίνητος, motionless, 238.32
 κ. ἀναρχος, endless, 206.27
 κ. ἀπλανής, fixed, 268.19
 κ. ἀπλατής, without breadth,
 249.32
 κ. γνωστικός, such as/disposed to know,
 260.14, 315.28
 κ. δοξαστικός, with the power of
 opinion, 310.5
 κ. ζωδιακός, of the elliptic, 238.3
 κ. θατέρου, of the Different, 216.14,
 238.1, 238.3, 239.24, 242.2, 246.21,
 253.24, 256.31, 257.21, 260.14,
 261.6, 261.18, 261.22, 266.19,
 266.23, 268.28, 271.17, 299.24,
 301.22, 305.6, 306.29, 308.9, 309.4,
 309.9, 309.25, 310.12, 310.29,
 311.22, 311.29, 312.4, 314.17,
 314.22–3, 314.26, 315.3, 315.28
 κ. ἰσημερινός, equatorial, 104.29
 κ. κινητικός, disposed to move things,
 315.28
 κ. κινούμενος, moved, 239.1
 κ. μὴ ἀκριβής, not entirely accurate,
 309.19
 κ. νοερός, intellectual, 233.19, 247.23,
 260.3, 275.28
 κ. ὀρθός, correct, 311.33
 upright, 309.18
 κ. οὐσιώδης, substantial, 216.19
 κ. πλανώμενος, planetary, 268.19
 κ. σωματικός, corporeal, 109.9, 109.12
 κ. ταύτου, of the Same, 212.21, 238.1,
 238.3, 239.24, 239.29, 242.1,
 246.20, 253.24, 256.30, 257.21,
 260.3, 261.6, 261.18, 261.21,
 262.34, 266.23, 266.29, 277.11,
 299.23, 301.21, 305.5, 306.28,
 308.8, 310.1, 310.19, 311.11, 312.5,
 312.7, 313.26, 313.32, 314.7,
 314.16, 314.21, 314.24, 314.26,
 315.29
 κ. τῆς ταυτότητας, of Sameness,
 267.9
 κ. τῆς ἑτερότητας, of Difference,
 267.9
 κ. τῆς σελήνης, of the moon, 268.9,
 282.10
 κ. τῆς ψυχῆς, psychic, 282.4
 κ. ψυχικός, psychic, 109.9, 109.12,
 233.19, 252.3, 269.6, 270.30
 κυλιόμενος, going end over end,
 109.6
 κῶλον, clause, 302.20, 303.10
- Λ
- λαβδοειδής, lambda-shaped, 171.5, 175.15,
 187.18, 192.25, 192.26, 192.27
 λαγών, flank, 129.28, 260.27
 λείμμα, semi-tone, 143.5, 168.12–13,
 168.18, 168.22, 168.26, 170.4,
 170.26, 171.17, 175.5, 176.29,
 177.10, 177.13, 177.18, 177.30,
 179.5, 179.8–9, 179.14, 179.16,
 179.25, 179.27, 179.29, 180.2,
 180.10, 180.29, 181.6, 181.9–10,
 181.25, 182.25, 183.3, 183.16,
 183.30, 184.1, 184.7, 184.9, 184.10,
 185.1, 185.6, 185.9, 185.11, 185.13,
 185.15–16, 185.20, 186.9, 186.12,
 186.16, 186.19, 186.26, 187.2,
 187.7, 187.13, 187.14, 188.6,
 188.15, 188.20, 188.24, 188.29,
 189.2, 189.15, 189.18, 189.24,
 191.2, 191.4, 191.10, 191.12,
 191.14, 191.16, 191.19, 191.21,
 191.24, 191.26, 191.30, 192.2,
 192.10, 192.31, 196.27, 207.12,
 211.24, 218.17, 220.11, 220.18,
 221.23, 230.1, 230.13, 231.3, 231.7,
 231.14, 232.3–4, 233.2, 233.9,
 235.21, 316.27
 λέξις, term, 246.10, 265.11, 313.24
 text, 211.29, 302.16, 303.13
 word, 114.27, 120.4, 146.23, 156.15,
 225.31, 280.16, 282.19, 294.22
 λεοντοπρόσωπος, lion-faced, 202.25
 λεπτομερέστερος, with lesser surface area,
 227.24
 λήγειν, cease, 300.25, 300.27–8, 300.31,
 301.4, 301.31, 302.1, 302.3,
 302.6–8
 finish, 170.4
 wind up, 182.27
 λήθη, forgetting, 287.16
 ληπτόν, τὸ, the object of (reasoning),
 314.2
 Λητώ, Leto, 198.1
 λόγιον, Oracle, 107.7, 144.28, 256.24

Greek word index

- λογιζόμενον, faculty of reasoning,
312.13
- λογικός, depending on calculation,
160.30
- rational, 144.22, 153.27, 153.28, 154.16,
169.5, 299.21, 301.7
- reasoning, 315.8, 315.9
- λογισμός, reasoning, 104.1, 292.31,
294.22–3, 294.26–7, 294.29–30,
295.1, 295.9, 295.20, 312.14,
312.16, 312.19–20, 314.2
- λ. δημιουργικός, demiurgic, 294.32
- λ. κατὰ μέθεξιν, participatory, 295.8
- λ. κατὰ ἔμφασιν, in terms of appearance,
295.8
- λ. πρωτουργός, primordial, 295.7
- λογιστικόν, object of reasoning, 312.6,
312.9, 312.12, 312.17, 312.20,
312.22
- λόγος, account, 102.30, 103.23, 103.25,
103.29–30, 120.28, 127.12, 141.16,
145.1, 148.17, 160.23, 167.27,
171.19, 175.9, 205.21, 237.5, 243.5,
243.7, 244.7, 248.6, 252.29, 274.10,
280.1, 296.20, 298.20
- argument, 105.19, 122.30, 123.26,
132.13, 215.31, 274.11, 278.11,
278.19
- definition, 126.24
- dialogue, 111.29, 113.3, 142.8, 162.16,
167.29, 174.20, 248.12, 258.1,
274.5, 280.14
- discourse, 106.1, 169.11, 218.10,
279.23, 300.21, 305.26, 306.14,
306.25, 307.1, 307.9, 307.14,
307.23, 307.25, 308.2, 308.12,
308.15, 308.18, 308.20, 308.22,
308.27, 308.30, 309.8, 311.32,
313.32, 314.6, 314.8, 314.12
- discussion, 106.7, 154.19, 161.9
- forming principle, 254.14, 263.16
- justification, 302.17
- logos, 115.13, 124.18, 128.20, 128.23,
135.26, 135.31, 136.6, 150.19,
150.28, 165.24, 199.8, 215.27,
218.26–7, 224.15, 226.12, 228.20,
229.15, 246.3, 296.26, 298.23,
298.26, 298.29, 298.31, 298.34,
299.3, 299.5–6, 299.8, 299.16,
299.21, 306.1, 306.8
- phrase, 105.7
- multiple, 217.10
- narrative, 306.5
- proportion, 150.19, 180.7, 180.10,
317.3
- ratio, 119.13, 119.21, 123.30, 124.2,
124.7, 126.22, 127.9, 127.28, 141.9,
168.7, 168.9, 168.11, 168.13,
168.26, 171.29, 172.5, 174.31,
175.2, 175.7, 175.29, 176.13,
176.28, 176.31, 177.4, 177.6,
177.10, 177.13, 177.15, 177.20,
177.30, 178.1, 179.10, 179.12,
179.16, 179.20, 179.22–3,
179.28–9, 180.3–4, 180.10–11,
180.17, 180.20–2, 180.27, 181.1,
181.5–6, 181.8–9, 181.13, 181.18,
181.25, 181.28, 182.4, 182.21,
182.26, 182.30, 183.1, 183.3, 183.5,
183.7, 183.10–12, 183.15–16,
183.18, 183.31, 184.7, 184.10,
184.20–1, 184.26, 185.21–2, 186.9,
186.16, 186.19, 186.26, 187.7,
187.20, 188.4, 188.6, 188.15,
188.31, 189.2, 189.13, 189.23,
189.25, 190.3, 190.10, 191.3,
191.14, 191.21, 191.27, 191.30,
192.21, 193.6, 193.11, 194.17,
196.7, 196.25, 198.22, 199.10,
199.13, 199.32, 200.6, 200.13,
200.20–1, 200.23, 200.27, 200.29,
201.1, 201.8, 201.19, 201.24, 202.5,
202.26, 202.29, 203.1, 203.3, 203.5,
203.8, 203.13, 203.21, 206.4, 207.8,
207.20–1, 209.8, 209.33, 210.9–11,
210.19, 210.21, 211.12, 211.20,
212.6–7, 212.31, 214.13, 215.12,
217.13, 217.24, 218.15, 218.19,
220.5, 220.12–15, 222.22, 223.7–8,
223.23, 227.12, 228.10, 228.29,
229.1, 229.25, 230.1–2, 230.13–14,
230.23, 231.3, 231.7, 232.5, 232.19,
233.2, 235.7, 235.16, 235.20,
237.20, 238.18, 238.20, 239.9,
239.23, 239.30, 240.18, 241.29,
241.32, 246.23, 246.26, 263.4,
263.24, 264.31, 265.17, 265.21,
267.17, 273.2, 276.28, 277.4, 277.8,
316.26
- rational forming principle, 266.2,
266.13, 267.27, 309.10, 309.26,
311.20, 311.23

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- rational forming principle (*cont.*)
 reason, 241.14, 249.13, 287.13, 299.21–2, 299.27, 301.5–6, 306.18, 312.2
 reasoning, 218.20
 relation, 201.21, 294.8
 role, 143.14, 209.8, 271.8
 passage, 143.23, 297.7
 speech, 303.9
 status, 220.19, 222.10, 223.26, 232.29
 text, 115.27, 174.21, 213.13
 view, 213.9
 word, 106.10, 120.5, 154.1, 238.12, 240.11, 272.6, 274.12, 275.12, 280.4, 293.9
 ἄνὰ λόγον, analogous, 133.28–9, 143.14, 145.13, 149.5, 149.14, 162.2, 204.3, 212.16, 224.19, 224.31, 235.13, 242.13, 248.14, 258.13, 267.19, 268.18, 268.23, 269.5, 269.8, 270.6, 271.20, 303.3, 303.21, 313.28
 proportionally, 295.28, 297.19, 297.26
 κατὰ τοὺς αὐτοὺς λόγους, self-identical, 201.22
 λ. ἀριθμητικός, arithmetic ratio, 275.18
 λ. ἄρμονικός, harmonic ratio, 136.3, 136.12, 163.12, 163.28, 164.3, 167.14, 211.16, 211.28, 214.11, 214.16, 215.1, 229.13, 236.5, 242.25, 275.19, 283.18, 317.18
 λ. ἀσώματος, immaterial logos, 211.1
 λ. γεννητικός, generative logos, 174.26
 λ. γεωμετρικός, geometric progression, 216.31
 geometric ratio, 270.27, 275.15
 λ. θεῖος, divine rational forming principle, 267.3
 λ. κοσμουργός, such as to make the cosmos, 263.17
 λ. μαθηματικός, mathematical, 212.10
 λ. μερικώτερος, less universal, 226.22
 λ. νοερός, intellectual logos, 207.13, 226.1, 263.16
 λ. σπερματικός, spermatic logos, 193.27
 λ. σωματικός, corporeal, 229.32
 λ. φυσικός, physical irradiation, 139.19
 physical logos, 146.8
 physical forming principle, 254.12
 λ. ψυχικός, psychic logos, 129.7, 193.30, 203.17, 203.27, 207.4, 233.4, 246.18
 psychic ratio, 271.6
 λογοῦν, rationalise, 244.11
 λοξός, at an angle, 237.33, 261.27, 261.28, 278.13
 λόξωσις, ecliptic, 260.13
 λύσις, dissolution, 195.32, 297.26
 solution, 278.30
- M
- μαθήματα, mathematical entities, 228.32
 mathematical sciences, 239.11
 mathematics, 136.5, 231.5, 261.29
 subjects, 169.16
 μαθηματικός, mathematical, 153.18, 164.22, 174.15, 174.22, 174.27–8, 193.7, 195.17, 210.17, 212.3, 212.6, 212.10, 218.8, 237.11, 238.8, 238.13, 245.27, 246.4, 253.19, 261.20
 μαϊεύεσθαι, act as midwife, 146.7
 μακάριος, blessed, 110.31
 μακαριότης, blessedness, 109.17
 μακροπορώτερος, later, 289.18
 μαντεία, vision, 169.3
 μάτην, in vain, pointless, 235.17, 235.30, 245.29, 280.20
 μεγαλομερέστερος, with larger surface area, 227.25
 μέγεθος, extent, magnitude, size, 170.6, 170.9, 212.20, 212.25, 213.5, 246.2, 250.11, 278.32, 279.6, 279.8
 μεθαρμόζειν, transpose, 191.4
 μεθεκτός, participant, 121.28
 participated, 146.20, 251.14, 251.17, 251.21, 304.10
 μέθεξις, participation, 116.30, 117.1, 202.20, 202.28, 304.1, 304.27
 κατὰ μέθεξιν, through participation, 102.24, 128.9, 128.30, 136.16, 136.18, 249.8, 294.29, 295.8, 295.14, 315.13, 315.14
 μελίκρατον, honey and water, 253.28
 μέλος, part (of a body), limb, 146.12, 197.27, 198.13
 μεμηχανημένος, arising mechanically, 264.22
 μένειν, remain (in a place or state), 114.2, 114.5, 114.7, 116.16, 118.22, 134.11, 134.21, 135.15, 137.10–11,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- 140.5, 145.24, 152.33, 153.10,
164.13, 165.5, 165.11, 165.32,
166.2–3, 166.5, 194.22, 194.25,
194.30–1, 195.4, 195.6, 195.30,
204.4, 205.24, 206.1, 209.12,
209.16, 209.21, 209.24, 215.18,
215.26, 216.11, 219.1, 219.4, 219.9,
222.18, 223.15, 223.17, 223.30,
224.9, 225.2, 225.6, 248.31, 252.5,
254.31, 257.14, 274.3, 275.31,
283.1, 290.25, 291.4, 296.10, 300.4,
310.29, 311.8, 314.14, 248.28,
309.26
- μερίζειν, divide, 145.19, 146.27, 153.5,
167.6, 172.7, 172.12, 172.22,
194.24, 197.23, 198.12, 257.17,
280.23, 291.2, 295.28, 297.28
- μεριζόμενος, apportioning self, 106.3
divided, 139.23, 144.10, 146.3, 153.10,
166.6, 196.23, 197.25, 204.21,
205.4, 225.2, 266.18, 271.30,
285.29, 308.1
divisible, 128.20, 139.30, 141.7, 149.23,
208.27, 237.1
shared out, 271.2, 271.28
- μερικός, individual, 142.15
partial or particular, 108.11, 108.16,
128.8, 128.25, 158.12, 163.12
partial, 110.17, 112.26, 144.32, 145.3,
154.5, 203.13, 228.14, 229.11,
235.25, 237.2, 267.8, 267.24,
268.32, 280.24, 281.9, 287.12,
306.24, 307.8, 311.18, 314.25
particular, 127.19, 135.15, 139.15,
141.6, 141.29, 142.20, 220.8,
220.10, 281.28, 305.22
non-universal, 259.12
τὸ μερικόν, particularity, 128.22,
133.4
- μερικῶς, in a manner that is partial, 236.21,
236.23, 236.23, 240.1
partially, 295.22
- μερικώτατος, maximally particular, 132.15,
133.3
most partial, 211.2, 232.12
μερικώτερος, less universal, 207.3, 207.14,
210.8, 210.15, 211.2, 211.26,
226.15–16, 226.22, 235.8
more partial, 141.27, 204.29, 228.17,
228.18, 236.22, 289.15, 290.11
more particular, 199.14, 202.2, 267.1
more specific, 228.8
with greater particularity, 199.18
- μερίς, part, 210.25, 228.31, 229.7,
232.23
region, 106.29, 234.14, 266.5
- μερισμός, divisibility, 128.24, 139.34,
197.6, 200.29
dividing of parts, 146.16
division (into parts), 146.30, 194.23,
195.30, 198.6, 200.30, 247.4,
273.31, 297.23, 297.27
fragmentation, 145.23
parting out, 152.1
the Divisible, 165.7
- μεριστός, divisible, 117.17, 117.19, 119.26,
120.2, 129.7, 129.15, 135.9–10,
136.31–2, 137.1, 137.18, 137.26,
137.30, 137.32, 138.4, 138.6,
138.18, 138.20, 138.24, 139.10,
139.17, 139.27, 140.3, 140.10–11,
140.28, 141.14, 141.17, 141.20,
142.3, 142.6, 142.19, 142.31, 143.9,
143.12, 143.16, 143.19, 143.26,
143.29, 144.7, 144.9, 144.12,
144.21, 144.24, 146.4, 147.20,
147.24, 147.28, 148.8, 148.22,
148.25, 148.27, 149.11, 149.18,
150.3, 150.5–6, 150.8–9, 150.21,
150.23, 150.27, 151.1, 151.6,
151.26–7, 151.31, 152.9, 152.11,
152.16–17, 152.20, 152.32–3,
153.6, 153.8, 153.12, 153.17,
153.21, 153.23, 153.26, 154.3,
154.22, 154.24, 155.2, 155.11,
155.13, 155.22, 155.26, 155.28,
156.3, 156.6, 156.10, 156.12, 157.5,
162.1, 162.15, 162.17, 164.8,
166.26, 193.16, 194.21, 194.24,
194.28–9, 194.31, 197.7, 200.28,
201.1, 201.4–5, 201.7–8, 201.11,
204.17, 205.11, 205.13, 205.26,
205.28, 207.5, 207.15, 208.28,
209.16, 209.30, 214.19, 216.5,
219.4, 229.11, 229.19, 233.16,
235.27, 237.3, 241.16, 243.3,
243.14, 246.21, 249.1, 250.15,
250.17–18, 255.6, 271.21–2,
273.30, 275.18, 279.8–9, 285.19,
285.31, 290.26, 291.1, 291.6,
293.24, 294.21, 298.5, 298.25,
299.25, 299.27, 300.5, 300.9,

Greek word index

- μεριστός, divisible (*cont.*)
 301.8–9, 302.29, 309.17–18, 317.6–7,
 317.9
 divided, 139.20, 267.32
 partial, 115.21, 165.17, 169.4, 203.16,
 285.24
 particular, 127.18, 160.10, 211.5,
 241.26, 267.27, 284.14
 τὸ μεριστόν, divisibility, 128.7
 the Divisible, 150.10, 164.5, 165.4,
 197.14
 μεριστώσ, in a divisible manner, 136.17
 in a partial manner, 228.19, 228.23,
 230.4
 in virtue of a part, 203.20
 in virtue of (its) parts, 131.18
 μέρος, part, *passim*; particular thing, 141.7
 μέσος, middle, middle term, intermediate,
 mean (geometric, harmonic,
 arithmetic), *passim*.
 μεσότης, intermediary, middle, middle
 term, intermediate, mean
 (geometric, harmonic, arithmetic),
passim.
 μέσως, in the manner of a middle, 150.31
 mediately, 247.1
 in a middle way, 247.5
 μετάβασις, change, 141.21
 transition, 128.24, 245.18, 288.24,
 290.33, 291.5, 291.7, 291.12,
 312.23, 313.19
 κατὰ μετάβασιν, discursively, 124.18
 μεταβατικός, discursive, 279.13, 290.24,
 294.27, 299.30, 307.11, 307.24,
 315.8–9, 315.26
 (movement) from one place to another,
 122.26
 consisting in/subject to transition,
 130.31, 243.22, 243.25, 244.27
 τὸ μεταβατικόν, discursive character,
 306.22
 the property of being subject to
 change, 144.14
 being in transition, 129.8
 transitional character, 244.28
 μεταβατικῶς, in a discursive manner, 289.5
 discursively, 289.30
 μετάδοσις, passing along, 253.9
 μεταρρεῖν, be fluid, 310.7
 μετέχειν, participate, 102.26, 105.13,
 105.27, 109.28, 113.4, 116.3,
 116.28, 117.2, 122.23, 123.14,
 123.15, 123.17, 131.16, 133.8,
 133.16, 133.20, 134.14, 136.19,
 136.21, 137.20, 144.17, 147.24,
 148.30, 161.22, 164.26, 166.27,
 193.22, 194.26, 197.3, 198.8, 202.4,
 202.6–7, 202.11–12, 202.16,
 207.25–6, 210.32, 215.14, 223.24,
 224.15, 228.16, 228.19, 228.23,
 228.25, 229.31, 240.23, 243.29,
 244.14, 251.8, 251.11, 257.6,
 265.21, 266.21, 288.21, 289.23,
 289.26, 290.30, 291.17, 291.23,
 292.31, 293.20, 294.21, 294.23,
 294.27, 295.2, 295.5, 295.12,
 295.20–1, 295.25, 300.18, 304.2–3,
 304.10, 304.19, 304.22, 304.28,
 309.19, 313.20–1, 315.13, 315.23,
 315.25, 315.33
 μετεχόμενος, participated (in), 113.20,
 122.7, 143.12, 228.24, 240.7,
 229.33, 313.2
 μετεωροπολεῖν, be busy with higher
 matters, 240.5
 μετέωρα, τὰ, meteorological matters,
 121.6
 μετουσία, participation, 103.12, 107.25,
 111.4, 111.27, 117.1, 119.8, 135.32,
 231.18, 249.13, 303.33
 μετοχή, participation, 228.21
 μέτοχος, participant, 159.29
 μετρέειν, measure, 203.10, 204.27,
 291.25
 μετρικός, measuring, 132.29
 μέτρον, measure, 110.11, 112.29, 194.6,
 201.22, 289.9, 289.20, 289.25,
 292.19, 304.7
 τὰ μέτρα, metrics, 298.32
 patterns, 316.20
 μήτηρ, mother, 198.27, 200.17, 233.24
 μητρικός, maternal, 259.11, 303.22
 μηχανᾶσθαι, contrive, 113.16, 115.11,
 119.15
 μῖγμα, mixture, 196.2, 209.12, 236.27,
 244.7, 286.26
 μιμῆσθαι, imitate, 102.1, 102.14, 114.25,
 129.25, 130.22, 160.20, 202.17–18,
 204.24, 205.12, 205.14, 205.29,
 218.28, 221.5, 223.28, 224.19,
 225.5, 226.17, 242.2, 266.25,
 268.20, 269.4, 274.21, 282.27,

Greek word index

- 285.12, 290.18, 292.13, 294.12,
294.14, 294.16
- μίμημα, imitation, 215.3, 233.28
- μίξις, mixture, 139.6, 157.15, 158.13,
159.14–15, 162.7, 253.27, 254.1,
254.7, 254.10–11, 254.28
- μνήμη, mention, 103.32, 169.10, 309.1
- μοῖρα, part, portion, 106.4, 106.14, 138.17,
146.14, 148.11, 149.29, 149.31,
155.19, 159.21, 164.1, 164.12,
164.20, 165.18, 166.2, 166.4,
166.26, 167.16, 170.23, 170.28,
171.2, 171.12, 171.18, 174.11,
175.13, 178.4, 178.30, 186.20,
189.5, 191.7, 192.22, 193.22,
193.31, 196.23, 197.16, 198.6,
198.10, 200.19, 201.15, 203.1–2,
203.30, 204.28, 205.2, 205.6,
205.31, 206.14, 206.25, 206.27,
206.29, 209.6, 209.17, 209.27–8,
209.31, 211.19, 211.31, 216.10,
216.18, 216.24, 219.5, 221.6,
221.11, 221.29, 222.5, 222.14,
224.11, 225.17, 225.26, 226.4,
230.16, 232.7, 232.27, 235.9,
235.12, 235.22, 236.1, 239.20,
246.12, 257.16, 265.20, 265.28,
268.17, 295.27, 297.15, 298.3,
299.34, 316.27
- μοναδικός, monadic, 166.9, 187.20,
192.14, 196.20, 196.29, 196.31,
197.10, 197.12, 200.32, 213.21,
218.13, 271.23, 273.15, 275.20,
308.9
- μοναδικῶς, in a monadic manner, 207.27,
236.15, 241.31
- in the manner of a unit, 299.5
- μοναδικώτερος, more monadic, 115.21
- μονάς, [initial single portion], 222.8
- monad, 105.20, 106.3, 126.3, 133.28,
147.12, 147.14, 153.20, 164.21–4,
164.28–30, 175.8, 197.2, 197.7,
197.11, 197.29, 199.21, 200.31,
201.14, 201.19, 201.20, 203.4,
207.28, 212.19, 213.15, 215.8,
215.20, 215.27, 218.5, 219.24,
220.14, 222.9, 223.12, 223.26,
224.26, 225.2, 225.4–5, 225.23,
236.16, 236.18, 242.2–5, 268.27,
269.9, 270.6, 270.11, 271.13,
271.17, 271.26
- monadic unit, 192.17
- number, 176.12
- single [cause], 222.26
- starting point, 177.4
- the number one (1), 172.26, 172.29–30,
175.16, 175.24, 175.30, 176.1,
177.21, 201.3, 208.7, 208.14,
268.17, 268.24
- unit, 127.4, 138.19, 175.10–11,
175.13–14, 177.7, 179.21, 180.1–2,
181.23, 182.27, 184.6, 184.9,
184.11, 184.13, 184.18, 184.24,
204.6, 204.13–14, 232.17, 233.2,
233.4–5, 233.21, 236.9, 236.11,
238.17, 239.8, 239.23, 240.7,
240.31, 252.10, 257.13, 260.22,
267.13, 267.20, 268.15, 277.14,
278.16, 308.6
- μ. τελεία, whole number, 181.12,
181.23, 184.2
- μονάδος ἡμισυ, half of one (1/2), 191.6
- τῆς μονάδος τεμνομένης, fractional,
185.1
- μοναχῆ, in one dimension, 152.32
- in only one way, 201.1, 201.6, 201.9
- μοναχῶς, unitary, 232.5–6
- in only one way, 293.21
- μονή, rest, 133.16, 134.31
- permanence, 310.28
- remaining, 215.23, 249.18
- μόνιμος, remaining, 209.18, 257.12
- stable, 106.23, 204.6, 206.21, 310.6,
310.10, 223.18
- μονίμως, in a stable manner, 221.20,
243.10, 252.28, 310.7
- μονογενές, τὸ, being one of a kind, 109.22
- μονοειδής, one in form, 262.9
- uniform, 161.14, 286.5
- uni-form, 162.21, 163.29, 241.31,
244.24, 247.22, 251.7, 252.8,
262.20, 262.28, 263.1, 266.26,
297.17, 299.4, 299.32, 300.16
- μόνως, alone, 303.29
- merely, 153.12, 194.24, 194.30
- only, 250.15, 250.18, 300.19
- solely, 129.32, 145.4, 204.14
- μόνωσις, onlyness, 109.22
- μόριον, part, 104.33, 124.2, 128.10, 152.3,
158.1, 181.23, 202.10, 202.18,
202.19, 220.19, 236.4, 254.23,
254.30, 259.15, 277.7, 289.28

Greek word index

- μόριον, part (*cont.*)
 portion, 164.14, 188.5, 205.11, 224.3,
 225.27–8, 229.33, 230.28, 273.27
- μορφοῦν, form, 119.22, 222.15
 enform, 256.17
- Μοῦσα, Muse, 208.9, 210.27, 234.23,
 294.31
- Μουσηγέτης, Conductor, 208.10
 Leader of the Muses, 294.31
- μουσικός, musical, 316.30
 musician, 169.30, 181.1
- Μουσικῶς, in the manner of the Muses,
 297.29
- μυθεύμενος, legendary, 198.7
- μῦθος, myth, 146.21, 246.7
- μυχοὶ τῆς γῆς, nooks and crannies of earth,
 284.5
- N**
- νεῖκος, Strife, 135.10, 298.10
- νοεῖν, conceive, 143.8, 242.25, 250.8
 cognise, 144.1, 144.16, 145.3–4, 219.7,
 243.10, 246.21, 279.8, 279.12,
 289.31, 290.12, 296.17, 298.23,
 299.23, 301.16, 304.12, 313.9
 consider, 295.10
 think, 111.1, 141.1, 157.14, 157.27,
 201.15, 286.16, 289.24, 290.3–4,
 290.6, 291.13, 300.14, 301.7, 305.5,
 305.14
 understand, 219.4
 νεωωμένος, endowed with intellect,
 111.29
 intellectualised, 290.29
 τὸ νοεῖν, cognising, 300.22
 Intellect, 274.25
 thought, 139.26, 139.28, 139.33,
 255.23
 τὸ νοηθέν, that which is cognised,
 301.9
 τὸ νοούμενον, object of intellection,
 290.2, 313.15
 that which is cognised, 313.8
 that which is intelligised, 289.19
- νοερός, intellectual, 103.12, 106.26,
 110.26, 111.18, 112.14, 115.16–17,
 115.20, 116.29, 122.1, 127.21,
 130.26, 134.24, 134.32, 135.1,
 135.5–6, 138.8, 138.11, 139.15,
 140.14, 140.25, 140.26, 141.2,
 141.5, 142.10, 143.10, 144.19,
 145.1, 145.6, 145.14, 145.25–6,
 145.28–30, 147.23, 151.30, 152.33,
 154.20, 155.10, 155.29, 165.20,
 165.23, 194.12, 195.16, 197.12,
 198.5, 203.31, 205.5, 207.20,
 207.29, 209.14, 211.13, 211.23,
 221.10, 221.20, 226.1–2, 233.18,
 239.12, 240.22, 240.25, 240.27,
 241.24, 241.30, 242.4, 244.13,
 244.17, 246.28, 247.23, 248.19,
 249.7–9, 249.13, 250.13, 250.28,
 251.3, 251.9, 251.12, 251.17, 253.7,
 256.12, 256.25, 257.3, 257.23,
 260.3, 262.21–2, 263.16, 266.4,
 266.26, 270.9, 272.24, 272.31,
 273.12, 273.16, 274.24, 275.27–8,
 277.15, 284.9, 284.28, 285.10,
 286.19, 286.32, 287.23, 288.23,
 290.12, 298.14, 298.18, 298.34,
 299.4, 304.6, 306.25, 310.4, 312.22,
 313.4, 314.8, 315.10, 315.17,
 315.18
- νοερός, in an intellectual manner, 108.8,
 210.14, 239.32, 256.2, 286.16,
 287.13, 292.13
 in an intellective manner, 132.11
- νόημα, thought, 110.23, 146.24
 conception, 273.26
- νόησις, activity of cognition, 255.22
 (act of) cognition, 279.14, 300.20,
 302.4, 315.20
 conception, 302.9, 313.14
 Intellect, 135.3
 intellection, 148.1, 164.7, 283.12,
 309.14, 309.17
 intelligence, 102.20
 thinking, 102.8, 290.25, 290.28, 290.31,
 291.1, 291.13, 292.23
 thought, 111.11, 144.14, 145.25,
 279.13, 304.11, 312.24
- νοητικός, such as to cognise, 250.14
 intellective, 252.29
 intelligible, 290.16
- νοητικῶς, noetically, 290.20
- νοητός, intelligible, 103.19, 105.6, 108.17,
 109.27, 110.30, 113.25, 115.15,
 117.13–15, 117.18, 117.27, 118.28,
 122.2, 127.5, 127.33, 128.5, 129.32,
 130.3, 130.6, 130.10–11, 130.20–1,
 130.25, 131.27, 132.10, 133.2,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- 133.17, 134.23–4, 134.32, 135.1, 135.4–5, 135.25, 136.9, 136.13, 136.29, 139.14, 140.23, 140.27, 144.4, 145.6, 145.25, 147.29, 156.2, 161.8, 161.23, 189.6, 194.9, 198.4, 200.23, 204.25, 219.9, 221.10, 222.3, 238.21, 241.24, 243.20, 245.21, 248.19, 250.14, 251.11, 253.15, 256.31, 257.5, 260.4, 260.18, 262.18, 262.22, 263.11, 272.14, 272.16, 272.18–19, 272.23, 273.17–18, 273.21, 274.19, 279.8, 279.14, 280.19, 289.17, 290.12, 290.14, 292.32, 294.2, 294.6, 294.17, 294.19, 294.24, 295.12, 295.25, 296.23, 297.1–2, 298.14, 298.17, 299.9, 299.17, 300.12, 300.18, 301.21–2, 303.2, 303.15, 303.18, 303.24, 303.28, 304.6, 304.9, 304.13, 304.22, 306.17, 306.20, 306.26, 306.29, 306.32, 307.3, 307.18, 307.28, 307.30, 308.3–4, 308.7, 308.16, 308.32, 310.1, 310.13, 310.17, 310.20, 310.27–8, 311.8, 312.13, 312.17, 312.19, 312.26, 313.5, 313.32, 314.7, 314.12, 314.14, 314.20–1, 314.25, 315.11, 315.18, 306.26
- νοητῶς, in an intelligible manner, 132.11, 262.19
- Νόμοι, (Plato's) *Laws*, 125.9, 148.30, 198.18, 198.24
- laws, 316.21
- Νουμηνίος, of Numenius, 274.11
- Νουμήνιος, Numenius, 153.24, 277.29
- νοῦς, intellect, 102.10, 102.24–6, 102.28, 103.7, 103.13, 103.16, 103.18, 103.22, 105.9, 105.15, 105.31, 107.3, 110.29, 111.1, 111.19–20, 111.22, 111.27, 111.32, 112.4, 113.7, 113.9–10, 113.14, 114.4, 116.7, 120.27, 121.28, 125.27, 134.8, 135.6–7, 135.11, 135.19, 138.15, 140.33, 141.1, 141.6, 141.15, 142.16, 143.6, 143.15, 144.13, 144.18, 145.2, 145.4, 145.21, 145.23, 145.30, 146.3, 150.29, 151.2, 152.2–3, 152.8, 154.2, 154.21, 154.4, 155.14, 160.33, 164.6–7, 166.30, 167.4, 170.10, 203.5, 204.15, 206.16–17, 207.24, 207.27, 213.19, 214.10, 215.3, 216.21, 219.10, 222.20, 222.30, 224.26, 231.23, 233.21, 242.6, 242.10, 242.30, 243.2, 243.6, 243.8, 243.9, 243.18, 244.14, 244.24–5, 247.1, 247.6, 249.6, 249.24, 250.28–9, 251.5, 251.9–10, 251.23, 252.22, 253.15, 257.19, 260.2, 263.11, 263.15, 271.18, 271.20, 274.26, 274.28, 275.2, 275.17, 275.28, 276.14, 276.24, 277.10, 280.17–18, 282.21, 285.12, 285.22, 287.32, 288.26, 290.1–2, 290.25, 290.29, 292.28, 293.13, 295.6, 300.22, 306.21, 307.5, 310.31, 312.7, 312.11, 312.30, 313.1, 313.6, 313.9, 313.16, 313.21, 313.24, 313.27, 313.29, 313.30–1, 314.9, 315.1, 315.4, 315.6, 315.11
- intelligence, 307.4
- mind, 306.32
- v. ἀδιαίρετος, indivisible, 242.11
- v. ἀμερής, indivisible, 167.5, 200.32, 250.14
- v. ἀμέριστος, indivisible, 142.29, 143.6, 143.12, 146.26, 196.30
- v. ἀνειλιγμένως, further articulated, 249.9
- v. ἀσχετος, in no relation, 142.25
- v. ἄυλος, immaterial, 140.20
- v. γεωμετρικός, geometric, 275.30
- v. δημιουργικός, Demiurgic, 151.1, 203.4, 251.29
- v. Διονυσιακός, Dionysian, 198.8
- v. δυοειδής, bi-formed, 249.9
- v. ἐγκόσμιος, encosmic, 103.20, 122.18, 144.23, 146.1, 252.7
- v. ἐξηρημένος, transcendent, 142.28
- v. θεῖος, divine, 113.8, 113.9, 140.20, 231.30, 240.23, 240.26, 251.10
- v. ἴδιος, individual, 143.32
- particular, 144.3
- v. καθόλου, universal, 216.6
- v. κοσμικός, cosmic, 141.13, 142.11
- v. λογικός, rational, 301.7
- v. μεθεκτός, participated, 146.20, 251.14, 251.17, 251.21
- v. μοναδικός, monadic, 200.32
- v. νοητός, such as to cognise, 250.14
- v. οὐσιώδης, substantial, 140.21
- v. παντελής, all-perfect, 313.18

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- νοῦς, intellect (*cont.*)
 ν. πατρικός, paternal, 112.8
 ν. πέρατος συγγενής, akin to Limit, 197.4
 ν. περισσοειδής, with the form of the odd number, 242.11
 ν. πρώτιστος, very first, 276.22
 ν. τοῦ ὄλου, universal, 158.7
 ν. ὑπερκείμενος, elevated, 236.30
 ν. ὑπερκόσμιος, hypercosmic, 143.28
 ἐπὶ νοῦ, in relation to/connection with intellect, 288.25, 288.31
 κατὰ νόον, in virtue of intellect, 271.18
 κατὰ νοῦν, in accordance with the intention, 241.8, 279.19
 in accordance with intellect, 280.11, 280.17
 in terms of intellect, 288.16
 Νύξ, Night, 256.20
- Ξ
- Ξενοκράτης, Xenocrates, 165.8, 246.1
 Ξένος, Stranger: Athenian, 113.7
 Eleatic, 132.18, 153.8, 204.19
- Ο
- ὀγδοάς, the number eight (8), 175.13, 204.7, 215.15, 215.21, 229.28
 ὄγκος, extension, 106.8, 114.24, 139.30, 140.32, 147.25, 219.28, 281.22, 284.23
 extended portion/region/thing, 139.18, 140.29, 142.28, 219.12, 268.21, 285.29
 volume, 273.7
 ὀ. μεριστός, divisible mass, 273.30
 extended particular, 284.14
 ὀ. στερεός, three-dimensional extension, 205.18, 219.16
 solid with volume, 224.21
 ὀ. σωματικός, corporeal mass, 103.21, 104.10
 corporeal extension, 114.23
 corporeal body, 155.30
 ὀδεύειν, go, 288.8
 οἶαξ, guidance, 130.24
 οἰκείος, appropriate, 106.29, 108.25, 109.17, 110.11, 112.32, 129.19, 133.4, 133.15–16, 137.22, 138.23, 142.16, 147.2, 160.31, 167.17, 216.28, 228.28, 228.31, 229.6–7, 230.2, 230.19, 233.17, 233.28, 234.1, 234.3, 236.3–4, 236.30, 240.7, 243.2, 246.27, 249.5, 254.18–19, 254.24, 255.12, 256.13, 264.25, 269.29, 270.4, 270.10, 283.11, 284.12, 288.24, 290.19, 292.20, 296.31, 298.16, 300.9, 304.15, 304.18, 309.14, 310.6
 appropriated, 247.29
 familiar, 116.11
 innate, 118.13
 natural, 130.15
 own, 118.15, 118.20, 281.12
 particular, 300.4, 278.24
 peculiar, 215.30
 proper, 106.19, 108.32, 296.16
 proprietary, 188.30
 οἰκειότης, appropriateness, 247.18, 276.16
 connection, 282.12
 οἰκειοῦσθαι, be assimilated, 110.24
 be made appropriate, 227.13
 οἰκείως, appropriately, 106.4, 112.7, 136.1, 150.25, 155.28, 174.22, 198.29, 207.10, 231.29, 246.31, 270.15, 271.9, 314.30, 317.13
 οἰκείωσις, assimilation, 111.15, 287.3
 οἶκος, dwelling, 118.24, 281.13
 οἶνόμελι, wine and honey, 253.28
 οἶνώδεια, taste of wine, 253.30
 οἰστικός, such as to transport, 146.5
 ὀκτάεδρον, octahedron, 217.14, 217.16
 ὀκτάς, the number eight (8), 213.4, 213.31, 228.3, 277.12
 octad, 277.4
 ὀκτάσφαιρον, division into eight spheres, 235.21
 ὀκτωκαιδέκας, the number eighteen (18), 228.3
 ὀλικός, like a whole, 115.20
 universal, 132.15, 132.25, 133.2, 133.11, 139.15, 141.26, 141.29, 141.30, 142.21, 145.13, 158.6, 199.14, 199.19, 200.1, 202.2, 210.18, 210.29, 211.1, 211.26, 220.7–8, 220.16, 224.24, 266.33, 268.3
 ὀλικῶς, in a manner that is whole, 236.20–1, 236.23, 239.32

Greek word index

- ὅλος, all, 131.4, 253.16, 290.13, 298.13
 entire, 106.8, 123.13, 127.6, 131.8,
 141.13, 142.31, 145.3, 147.24–5,
 171.3, 179.7, 182.16, 208.8, 208.11,
 209.25, 216.19, 251.5, 272.11,
 282.28, 283.19, 289.21, 289.24,
 289.26, 290.7, 290.14, 290.17,
 292.25, 295.15–16, 295.21, 299.21,
 307.12, 307.15
 general, 124.4, 258.24
 universal, 125.10, 127.19, 135.12,
 145.15, 145.25, 147.13, 152.4,
 158.7, 165.16, 204.1, 229.13,
 231.29, 234.23, 257.16, 267.26,
 267.32, 268.1, 282.27, 306.30
 whole, 102.13, 104.33, 106.16, 106.26,
 106.29, 107.13, 107.16, 107.22,
 107.27, 108.4, 109.16, 112.3,
 114.31, 117.24, 119.31, 124.16,
 124.26, 126.8, 131.2, 131.6, 144.22,
 153.14, 157.29, 158.7, 159.21,
 160.27, 164.13, 165.11, 166.2,
 166.5, 166.18, 170.30, 173.2,
 174.18, 178.3, 179.7, 182.8, 184.21,
 185.15, 187.23, 192.12, 193.32,
 194.25, 196.2, 196.3, 196.6, 199.5,
 200.14, 201.25–6, 201.31, 202.4,
 203.10, 203.13, 208.6, 209.13,
 216.11–12, 216.16, 218.24, 218.30,
 220.21, 223.14, 223.26, 225.32,
 228.9, 228.15–16, 229.3, 229.9,
 231.12, 231.14, 234.5, 235.4,
 237.17, 237.25, 243.15, 243.20,
 244.12, 250.2, 252.27, 255.14,
 260.22, 265.26, 266.5, 268.12,
 268.20, 271.12, 272.27, 274.3,
 280.13, 281.21, 281.26, 284.18,
 289.9, 289.20, 292.18, 295.15,
 299.32, 301.20, 302.6, 306.4, 317.5,
 317.14
 αἱ ὅλαι δυνάμεις, powers to make a
 whole, 107.26
 universal powers, 258.12
 δι' ὅλου, throughout, 277.6
 δι' ὅλων, completely, 254.27
 ἡ ὅλη ψυχή, the universal/World Soul,
 236.28, 252.9, 285.15, 285.32,
 289.7, 305.15, 306.4, 314.13,
 315.23
 καθ' ὅλα, in terms of wholes, 216.2
 universal, 216.26
 καθ' ὅλον, in general, 235.3
 ὅλον, throughout, 292.12
 ὅλος δι' ὅλου, through and through,
 203.1, 315.32
 totally, 254.29
 wholly, 193.20
 ὅλος καθ' ὅλον, through and through,
 295.16
 ὅλῳ, entirely, 291.16, 291.17
 τὰ ὅλα, the universe, 123.2, 136.8
 the whole, 204.5, 205.31, 210.28,
 226.3, 232.24, 269.8
 universals, 268.2
 τὸ ὅλον, a whole, 102.8, 103.11, 107.1,
 107.18, 108.10, 108.25, 112.8,
 118.27, 119.24, 127.17, 128.23,
 131.8, 131.11–12, 131.17, 131.24,
 132.8, 133.6–7, 133.19, 133.22,
 135.17, 138.22, 147.9, 150.33,
 151.3, 153.4–05, 153.10, 154.5,
 156.21, 156.24, 158.15, 161.15,
 162.9, 162.24, 163.7, 163.29, 166.2,
 166.12, 166.22–3, 167.1, 167.8,
 167.11, 167.15, 167.19–20, 177.23,
 194.18, 194.31, 195.2, 195.7–8,
 195.29, 195.32, 196.10–14, 196.19,
 197.20, 199.26, 200.11, 202.6,
 202.8–10, 202.18–19, 203.18–19,
 206.8, 208.1, 208.5, 208.25, 209.12,
 211.9, 216.9, 216.17, 220.6, 220.26,
 221.6, 221.21, 223.4, 223.11, 224.1,
 224.19, 225.2, 225.12, 225.14,
 228.11, 228.15, 228.31, 229.5,
 231.6–7, 232.1, 235.17, 236.3,
 238.19, 244.22, 269.11, 269.27,
 272.20, 272.22, 272.29, 272.32,
 273.30, 274.19, 280.24, 281.25,
 286.17, 292.29, 295.4, 304.21,
 305.20, 309.11, 316.13–14
 on the whole, 275.15
 the universe, 140.19, 211.5
 the world, 141.30
 ὅλοσχερέστερον, in a general way, 140.8
 ὅλοσχερῶς, in a general way, 139.12
 ὅλοτελής, entirely/perfectly complete,
 128.2, 136.30
 completely whole, 219.8
 ὀλότης, wholeness, 128.22, 130.32, 163.8,
 163.25, 165.1, 165.26, 166.3,
 166.23, 194.22, 195.5, 195.25,
 195.28, 196.1, 196.5, 196.11

Greek word index

- ὅλότης, wholeness (*cont.*)
 196.14, 196.17, 216.17, 218.28,
 225.10, 225.13, 225.26, 228.26–7,
 228.32, 229.2, 229.5, 230.19–20,
 236.2, 239.6, 272.31, 275.8–9,
 277.9, 316.16
- ὅλως, all, 226.19
 generally, in general, 123.26, 134.16,
 157.26, 163.1, 165.3, 167.23, 173.9,
 196.29, 200.17, 234.4, 242.6,
 306.25
- ὁμαλός, regular, 264.4
- ὁμόγονος, akin, 131.32
- ὁμοειδής, similar in form, 133.4, 254.26
- ὁμοιομέρεια, being homoiomerous, 253.26
- ὁμοιομερής, homoiomerous, with similar
 parts, 163.5, 166.18, 239.28,
 253.24, 253.29, 254.26
 similar, 226.1
- ὁμοιοῦν, assimilate, 223.12, 311.12
 make similar, 238.21
- ὁμοίωσις, similarity, 271.25
- ὁμόλογος, consistent, 239.26
- ὁμολογεῖν, agree, 146.28
- ὁμοούσιος, of similar substance, 225.32
- ὁμοταγής, on the same level, 142.24
- ὁμοῦ, at once, 102.21, 102.29
 at the same time, 138.13, 165.4, 260.14
 nonetheless, 195.8
 simultaneously, 140.26, 166.6, 193.16,
 194.15, 194.16, 200.29, 235.18,
 238.29, 239.2, 239.3, 243.20,
 244.27, 246.17, 248.29, 254.14,
 280.29, 285.9, 291.7, 307.24
 together, 102.17
- ὁμοφυής, naturally similar, 199.13
- ὁμόχρους, consubstantial, 163.4, 167.1
 of the same colour, 226.1
 monochrome, 239.28, 254.22
 same, 263.28
- ὁμωνυμία, homonymy, 293.8
- ὁμωνύμως, homonymously, 312.21
- ὄν, τὸ, being, 114.1, 114.7, 116.25, 117.14,
 122.2, 122.4, 124.17, 127.29, 128.5,
 130.15, 130.28, 131.16, 131.30,
 132.2, 132.5, 133.8, 133.10, 133.13,
 135.11, 135.24, 135.27, 135.32,
 136.9, 137.3–04, 146.28, 155.27,
 156.30, 158.2, 158.24, 160.6,
 160.20, 162.19, 165.25, 166.30,
 194.7, 206.10, 208.26, 219.8,
 222.30–1, 224.12, 228.9, 234.7,
 244.25, 247.15, 247.26, 250.14,
 256.15, 257.2, 267.29, 272.17,
 272.28, 274.25, 274.27, 275.1,
 287.6, 287.8–10, 290.30, 292.32,
 294.23, 298.14, 300.8, 303.19,
 314.32, 315.19, 315.33
 entity, 156.25, 156.29, 157.8, 157.11,
 157.14, 157.18
 existence, 155.4
 existent thing, 157.14
 existing thing, 120.17, 134.13, 134.22,
 135.25, 306.5
 Form, 307.7
 real being, 263.17
 that/thing which is, 113.23, 121.29,
 129.3, 159.1, 296.17, 296.20,
 304.31, 313.12, 314.8
 thing, 116.21, 132.22, 133.31, 153.7,
 301.13
 thing in the realm of Being, 305.1,
 305.4
 ὄν ἀεὶ μόνως, solely eternal being,
 129.32
 ὄν ἀληθές, true being, 251.28
 ὄν ἀπλῶς γενητόν, being that is
 generated simpliciter, 129.33
 ὄν ἔσχατον, being that comes last,
 127.31, 131.29
 final thing, 294.14
 ὄν μέσον, middle being, 131.29
 ὄν πρῶτον, first being, 131.29
 τὸ ἀεὶ ὄν, that which always exists/is,
 293.14, 293.26, 294.9
 eternally existing being, 304.26,
 304.32
 τὸ ἐν ὄν, the One, 208.29
 the One-Being, 127.29, 147.1–2,
 147.6, 147.12, 147.15–16,
 292.27
 τὸ κυρίως ὄν, genuinely being, 303.20
 τὸ μὴ ὄν, non-being, 114.7, 128.17,
 158.24, 278.5, 300.8
 that which is not, 159.2
 τὸ ὄν αὐτό, Being Itself, 135.32
 τὸ ὄντως ὄν, genuine being, 260.5
 real Being, 114.6, 128.1, 128.17,
 129.5, 161.30
 really real being, 312.28
 that which really is, 241.17,
 270.25

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- the Being that really is, 161.31
 τὸ οὐκ ὄν, non-being, 135.24
 τὸ οὐκ ὄντως ὄν, not really being, 128.16
 τὸ οὐκ ὄντως οὐκ ὄν, not really non-being, 128.7, 241.17
 τὸ πρῶτον καὶ αἰεὶ ὄν, first and eternal being, 129.14
 τὸ πρῶτως ὄν, existing in the primary way, 127.29
 being that exists in the primary manner, 160.21
 ὄνομα, name, 145.7–8, 216.32, 253.8, 255.13, 255.16–17, 255.21, 255.27, 255.33, 256.11, 256.28, 256.30, 257.8, 278.18
 term, 109.16
 terminology, 246.5
 word, 108.26, 109.19, 282.18
 ὀνομάζειν, call, 112.10
 name, 257.26
 ὀνοματίζειν, τὸ, the act of naming, 255.24
 ὀνοματοθέτης, name-giver, 255.26
 ὄντως, genuinely, 136.11, 164.19, 198.20, 215.11, 229.26, 249.31, 250.22, 266.8, 272.16
 really, 116.24, 120.26, 128.7, 150.10, 152.15, 214.18, 284.20, 307.6, 307.23, 307.24
 truly, 273.26
 ἡ ὄντως οὐσία, genuine substance, 212.7
 τὸ ὄντως ὄν, genuine being, 260.5
 real Being, 114.6, 128.1, 128.17, 129.5, 161.30
 really real being, 312.28
 thing that really is, 241.17, 270.24
 τὸ οὐκ ὄντως ὄν, not really being, 128.16
 τὸ οὐκ ὄντως οὐκ ὄν, not really non-being, 128.7, 241.17
 ὀξυκίνητος, rapid, 309.15
 ὀπαδός, follower, 112.27
 ὀρατός, visible, 292.30, 293.10, 296.27, 299.14
 ὀργανικός, instrumental, 160.10
 ὄργανον, instrument, 281.12
 organ, 127.19, 311.18
 tool, 281.20
 ὀρεκτικός, desirous, 245.9
 ὀρεκτός, object of desire, 245.22
 ὄρεξις, desire, 245.18
 ὀρθοδοξαστικῶς, in the mode of correct opinion, 287.30
 ὀρθοδοξία, correct opinion, 309.12
 ὀρθός, correct (opinion) 120.28
 proceeding correctly, 311.33, 312.10
 proceeding in a straight line, 309.4, 314.23
 upright, 309.18
 πρὸς ὀρθός, at a right angle, 237.29–30, 238.5, 238.8, 278.13
 ὀρθότης, correctness, 309.11
 upright position, 314.16, 314.29
 (rotating) in a straight line, 314.28
 ὀρίζειν, define, 171.24, 212.25, 274.20, 274.23
 demarcate, 104.22, 316.20
 ὀρισμός, definition, 308.29
 ὀριστός, object defined, 308.29
 ὀρμεῖν, set out, head off, 103.1, 174.19
 pass. begin, 272.9
 get impetus, 153.16, 162.13, 287.25
 spring from, 114.4
 take as point of departure, 144.28
 ὄρος, boundary, 194.4, 262.4
 division, 225.25
 limit, 117.2, 164.16, 209.14
 number, 185.27, 231.1
 term, 170.18, 170.20, 172.3, 172.5, 172.22, 172.28, 173.14, 174.1, 176.5, 176.25, 176.28, 179.6, 179.22, 179.24, 179.26, 181.21, 181.28, 183.1, 185.3, 186.1, 187.9, 187.15, 187.19, 188.8, 188.10, 188.18, 188.20, 188.27, 189.7, 190.1, 190.9, 190.12, 191.5, 191.7, 192.2, 194.10, 198.21, 199.11, 199.22, 199.25, 199.33, 200.7, 205.29, 212.15, 213.1, 213.3, 217.3, 217.7, 217.20, 217.29, 218.4, 221.11, 221.19, 225.1, 225.5, 225.11, 227.11, 228.3, 232.8, 233.11, 233.13, 265.14, 270.26
 plur. bounds, 106.20, 178.24, 178.27
 Ὀρφεύς, Orpheus, 106.1, 112.4, 112.11, 198.8, 222.19, 231.26, 256.19
 Ὀρφικός, Orphic, 145.5, 146.20, 146.16
 οὐράνιος, celestial, 224.28, 226.9, 273.28, 281.29
 heavenly, 122.18, 271.6
 in the heavens, 227.15, 269.4

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- οὐράνιος, celestial (*cont.*)
 τὸ οὐράνιον, heaven, 282.7
 τὰ οὐράνια, the heavens, 216.27, 218.4
 οὐρανόως, in a celestial manner, 234.15
 οὐρανός, heaven, the heavens, 106.26,
 107.32, 108.2, 109.1, 109.16,
 114.17, 122.14, 122.17, 136.25,
 136.27, 211.7, 218.19, 228.25,
 230.19, 234.14, 234.21, 240.23,
 241.1, 250.1, 251.4, 266.7, 266.22,
 268.17, 268.20, 268.23, 269.4,
 270.1, 271.4, 279.10, 281.21, 282.9,
 282.24, 283.24, 284.12, 284.28,
 284.31, 292.18, 292.30, 296.7,
 296.9, 302.10
 Heaven, 269.15
 οὐσία, essence, Being, substance, *passim*.
 οὐσιοῦν, make substantial, substantialise,
 121.16, 133.13, 134.17, 135.6,
 290.28, 295.17, 315.14
 οὐσιώδης, substantial, 124.22, 124.25–6,
 125.26, 125.28, 126.7, 126.12,
 130.31, 134.3, 134.27, 139.22,
 140.21, 141.23, 147.8, 147.15,
 155.16, 159.31, 161.27, 164.30,
 165.12–13, 167.7, 174.26, 193.26,
 199.7, 200.12, 206.10, 211.13,
 220.13, 222.24, 229.3, 236.7, 236.9,
 239.8, 239.11, 245.2, 245.30, 246.3,
 255.29, 259.10, 286.25, 299.8,
 299.28, 301.6, 306.9, 313.3
 substantive, 195.13
 τὸ οὐσιώδες, Being, 291.10
 substantial aspect/character/nature,
 119.24, 242.19, 299.19, 300.7
 substantiality, 135.5, 137.20, 141.30,
 149.8
 that which is substantial, 257.26
 οὐσιώδως, in a substantial manner,
 substantially, 134.23, 165.20,
 199.27, 209.33, 211.20, 239.5,
 257.13
 ὄχετός, channel, 107.7, 107.11, 130.27
 ὄχημα, vehicle, 236.30, 281.14
 ὄψις, sight, 296.26, 299.14
- Π
- πάθος, affection, 151.12, 219.6
 effect, 253.29
 that which happens to something, 303.1
- παῖδες Θέμιδος, daughters of Themis,
 198.16
 παιδευτικός, educative, 169.2, 169.6,
 169.8, 169.14
 παλαιοί, οἱ, the ancients, 120.8, 166.28–9,
 169.23, 184.2, 192.25, 208.9,
 210.26
 πᾶν, τὸ, all, 118.28
 all cases, 132.15
 all things, 103.1, 285.13
 the world, 111.3, 280.19,
 305.9
 universe, 102.4, 103.8–9, 103.15,
 103.21, 104.24, 105.4, 105.8,
 105.12, 105.31, 106.4, 106.9,
 106.15, 106.32–3, 107.6,
 107.16–17, 107.19, 107.21, 107.26,
 108.4, 108.6, 109.23, 110.14,
 111.15, 111.18, 111.28, 112.1,
 112.7, 114.24, 115.15, 118.25,
 119.1, 119.4, 121.26, 127.20,
 130.23, 140.12, 140.25, 141.7,
 146.17, 194.8, 196.12, 196.16,
 196.18, 202.28, 206.28, 207.33,
 208.3, 208.10, 208.15, 208.20,
 209.4, 210.27, 211.4, 211.10,
 214.13, 216.1, 226.23, 228.8,
 228.26, 229.4, 229.9, 230.15,
 230.22, 231.6, 231.21–2, 232.7,
 232.12, 232.21, 232.27, 233.10,
 234.12, 235.9, 236.15, 240.31,
 242.5, 247.17, 250.4, 251.1,
 251.20–21, 251.24, 252.6, 258.27,
 259.32, 264.32, 268.11, 269.24,
 269.29, 276.5, 280.12, 280.18,
 281.14, 281.24, 282.17, 282.31,
 283.8, 284.10, 284.14, 285.11,
 286.15, 286.21, 287.20, 289.14,
 290.18, 292.3, 292.11, 292.17,
 292.20–1, 296.5, 296.10, 305.8,
 311.2
 ἡ τοῦ παντὸς ψυχῆ, the soul of the
 universe, 163.14–15
 the world soul, 103.18, 105.30, 141.8,
 143.24, 144.22, 212.11, 213.21,
 231.19, 236.7, 240.12, 240.32,
 241.6, 241.11, 243.23, 251.11,
 253.1, 256.9, 256.29, 258.11, 266.2,
 267.25, 268.7, 274.30, 275.3, 275.5,
 280.20, 281.12, 288.2, 288.11,
 289.4, 289.20, 289.24, 290.4,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- 292.10, 296.21, 304.29, 309.8,
311.17
τὸ αἰσθητὸν πᾶν, the sensible
universe/realm, 309.29, 310.12
τὸ νοερόν πᾶν, the whole intellectual
realm, 138.8
παντέλειος, wholly complete,
204.10
παντελής, absolutely complete, 232.10,
232.21
all-perfect, 109.22, 224.8, 280.18,
313.18
completely perfect, 166.32
most perfect, 112.16
perfect, 111.9, 203.27, 211.13
utterly complete, 165.24
παράγειν, bring about, 194.17
bring/lead forth, 102.7, 229.4, 244.11,
259.19, 270.16, 276.21
cause, 128.13
derive, 145.14, 160.19, 216.27
introduce, 259.27, 280.10, 127.14
produce, 102.29, 119.6, 119.16, 119.20,
136.23, 150.33, 157.15, 157.22,
160.4, 195.3-4, 195.7, 206.19,
209.24, 219.26-27, 219.30, 222.26,
236.2, 240.12, 270.11, 276.24,
281.25
παράγόμενος, coming about,
102.17
proceeding, 122.20
τὸ παραγόμενον, product, 195.4
παράδειγμα, paradigm, 102.2, 140.4,
194.9, 195.14, 197.14, 207.31,
208.17, 230.16, 236.6, 241.16,
246.8, 246.20, 280.18, 296.14,
298.6, 298.21, 299.11, 301.22,
301.24-7
παραδειγματικός, paradigmatic, 109.18,
109.21, 208.30, 268.6
παραδειγματικῶς, in the manner of a
paradigm, 150.28, 151.1
παρακτικός, productive, 244.18
παράλληλος, parallel, 275.30,
278.12
παράμεσος, paramesos, 234.2
παράτασις, continuation, 288.23
extension, 148.5, 289.21, 292.19
ἐν παρατάσει, co-extensive, 147.31
παρὰτροπή, deviation, 108.22,
158.26
παρεισκευκῆν, bring in, 148.19
smuggle in, 278.18
παρεκτικός, with causal efficacy, 215.7
παρελκεῖν, be superfluous, 278.31
παρεμβάλλειν, interpolate, 170.32
insert, 188.27, 188.14, 210.2
παρεμβολή, insertion, 170.24
παρεμπίπτειν, be inserted, 185.8
arise, 266.15
intrude, 283.15
παρεντιθέναι, place alongside, 175.31
put in, 178.12
Παρμενίδης, Platonic dialogue named after
Parmenides, 134.3, 146.27, 200.18,
208.22, 272.20, 272.27, 284.32,
297.4
πάροδος, procession, 117.13, 118.8,
121.23, 122.3, 224.26
παρωνύμως, paronymously 300.22
πάσχειν, be subject to, 303.17
get done to one, 227.21
undergo, 183.12, 302.14, 302.27,
304.17, 304.24-25, 305.2-3
πασῶν, τὸ διὰ, octave, 168.3-6, 170.1-2,
170.7, 170.11, 170.19, 183.22,
183.26, 187.3, 187.16, 192.7, 192.9,
192.13, 192.19, 197.30, 207.23,
207.30, 234.8, 234.19, 235.1, 235.3,
235.16, 316.28
πατήρ, father, 102.14, 109.28, 112.14,
115.2, 115.17, 116.1, 118.8, 129.27,
145.9, 145.13, 198.13, 208.31,
218.29, 225.21, 242.4, 244.19,
253.31, 280.11, 281.13, 291.25,
291.29
πατρικός, paternal, 112.7, 203.6, 225.23,
242.13, 257.3, 259.11, 303.21
πεδᾶν, shackle, 314.26
πέδη, fetter, 314.28
πέισις, undergoing, 305.7
πεμπαδικῶς, in the mode corresponding to
five, 208.17, 208.15
in the manner of the number five,
236.13
πεμπάς, the number five (5), 208.7,
232.14, 232.16, 233.18, 236.14
Πενθεύς, Pentheus, 256.6
πενταμερής, five-part, 208.5, 235.18
πεντάς, pentad, 126.33, 127.3, 270.8,
271.13
πεντάσχημος, with five shapes, 234.18

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- πέντε, διὰ, musical fifth, 168.3–4, 170.2, 170.19, 187.16, 192.8–9, 192.13, 192.20, 207.23, 208.1, 230.20, 234.9, 234.19, 234.30, 235.2, 235.15, 316.28
- πεπουθέναι, acquire a property, 304.19, 304.21, 304.27–28
- πέρασ, end, 103.25, 243.27
- endpoint, 261.10
- final [gradation], 256.17
- limit (opp. ἀπειρον), 102.31, 130.3, 130.6–7, 130.10, 133.29, 134.17, 137.24–5, 138.2, 138.8, 141.23–4, 141.26, 142.1, 156.32, 157.3, 157.6–07, 160.1, 160.4, 162.16, 162.18, 162.20, 193.18, 197.4, 197.12, 233.3, 242.14, 245.12, 245.26, 257.6, 258.13, 262.4, 262.22, 272.18
- περατοειδής, finito-form; 138.7, 156.32
- περατοῦν, limit, 130.9, 201.10
- περιαγωγή, revolution, 204.10, 245.19
- being revolved, 286.27
- περιεκτικός, including, 271.26
- inclusive, such as to include, 151.16, 151.23, 200.1, 220.16, 229.21, 230.23, 263.6, 266.28
- such as to encompass, 226.22, 261.32
- περικάλυψις, covering, 285.4
- περικεῖσθαι, lie around, 250.5
- περικόσμιος, within the cosmos, 139.18
- περιληπτικός, encompassing, such as to encompass, 141.25, 175.6, 211.16, 270.20
- inclusive, such as to include, 126.22, 173.10, 210.11, 220.5, 220.20, 224.3, 315.17
- taking in, 268.24
- περίληψις, inclusion, 299.33
- comprehension, 315.22
- περιοδικός, rotational, 264.33
- περίοδος, circle, 196.29
- cycle, 261.29, 269.3, 270.14, 289.6, 289.9–10, 289.12, 289.14, 290.8, 290.13, 290.16
- revolution, 109.14, 262.25, 290.17–18, 292.20, 292.25, 310.22–3, 311.10
- περιοχή, circumference, 267.2
- envelopment, 285.10
- holding together, 210.18
- inclusion, 151.14, 220.15, 269.30, 311.23
- Περιπατητικός, Peripatetic, 245.24
- περίπατος, Peripatos, 121.26
- περισπάυ, divert, 283.11
- περισσοειδής, with the form of the odd number, 242.12
- περισσοειδώς, in the mode of that which is odd in form, 219.31
- περισσός, odd (number), 233.17
- see περιττός
- περισσώς, going too far, 286.6
- περιττός, extraneous, 187.27
- extraordinary, 276.10
- odd (number, opp. ἄρτιος), 214.1, 214.3, 219.22, 219.24, 221.8, 221.13, 267.18
- περιφερές, τὸ, revolutions, 248.31
- the circular, 249.3, 273.13
- περιφορά, revolution, 218.6, 239.10, 241.1, 255.28, 256.12, 262.16, 262.25, 310.26, 311.1
- vault of heaven, 104.27
- Περσίς, the Persians, 154.8
- πηγαῖος, Fontal, 117.29, 117.30, 118.24, 129.29, 216.1, 216.4, 275.2
- πηγή, font, 274.17
- source, 103.17, 111.6, 122.10, 274.28, 275.4, 275.6
- πηλικότης, size, 227.8–9
- πίπτει, fall, 113.23, 113.26, 114.5–7, 314.25
- πίστις, conviction, 307.4, 309.5, 310.3, 310.10, 311.33, 312.1, 312.12, 314.5, 315.4, 315.7
- πιστῶς, in a manner that is trustworthy, 310.8
- πλάνη, error, 307.10, 308.14
- πλανήτης, planet, 264.18
- πλανώμενος, (opp. ἀπλανής) planetary, 241.2, 260.1, 268.4, 268.19, 268.31, 277.18, 277.19
- wandering [planetary bodies], 259.3, 259.29, 261.17
- τὸ πλανώμενον, planet, 262.26, 263.29, 266.6, 266.8, 266.23
- πλάτος, breadth, 104.22, 249.34
- level, 138.30, 139.7
- width, 237.20
- π. νοητόν, intelligible plane, 289.17
- intelligible realm, 131.27, 272.16

Greek word index

- intellectual realm, 274.20
 τὸ πλάτος τῆς παραβολῆς, result (of division), 172.13, 172.24, 173.1
 κατὰ πλάτος, horizontal, 261.10
 Πλάτων, Plato, 105.8, 105.11, 105.18, 105.29, 105.32, 106.30, 107.20, 107.29, 108.22, 111.24, 113.2, 113.13, 114.9, 114.26, 116.27, 119.29, 120.3, 120.9, 120.19, 120.23, 121.11, 121.22, 121.28, 122.17, 122.28, 123.27, 124.8, 126.15, 127.24, 135.23, 136.22, 141.3, 143.11, 143.20, 144.26, 145.11, 146.18, 146.23, 148.5, 153.16, 154.10, 154.12, 154.22, 155.6, 155.24, 156.15, 160.3, 160.14, 161.13, 161.32, 163.11, 166.13, 168.25, 168.30, 169.27, 169.32, 170.5, 170.15, 174.17, 174.25, 175.9, 175.18, 175.21, 176.13, 179.26, 180.29, 183.28–9, 188.1, 188.11, 188.19, 188.25, 190.9, 191.2, 201.15, 212.4, 212.12, 212.25, 217.11, 221.24, 224.12, 225.30, 226.2, 226.23, 230.8, 230.22, 230.24, 231.14, 234.26, 235.5, 235.28, 237.6, 238.6, 241.3, 245.25, 246.4, 247.24, 248.4, 250.10, 250.23, 251.26, 252.15, 253.1, 253.20, 255.26, 256.1, 256.7, 256.9, 258.33, 263.27, 264.19, 268.30, 273.25, 273.32, 275.3, 275.10, 276.16, 278.27, 279.16, 279.17, 282.17, 284.4, 289.4, 290.22, 293.9, 295.23, 297.13, 301.17, 304.19, 306.6, 308.14, 308.24, 311.21, 317.1
 Πλατωνικός, Platonic, 218.14, 259.4, 279.1
 Platonist, 155.20, 262.31, 273.26, 278.29
 πλεονάζειν, be more numerous, 144.2
 be extraneous, 192.8
 πλευρά, edge, 217.21, 224.32
 line, 261.24, 262.11
 side (of triangle etc.), 170.30, 193.3, 217.30, 233.26–7, 261.31, 262.2
 κατὰ πλευράν, along the side, 261.17
 horizontally, 257.30, 261.19, 262.8
 in terms of (its) side, 261.22
 πλευρικός, horizontal, 258.20
 πληγή, (music) striking, 195.16
 πλῆθος, crowd, 213.8
 many, 204.17, 239.18, 257.14
 multiplicity, 157.23, 162.23, 163.31, 164.1, 164.10, 187.27
 multitude, 106.14, 121.15
 plentitude, 106.2
 plurality, 123.21–22, 125.26, 126.8, 126.10–11, 131.28, 137.13, 138.12, 143.7, 145.15, 147.3, 147.5, 147.7, 147.12, 153.3, 158.22, 162.17, 163.28, 164.11, 164.13, 164.21, 165.1–2, 165.12, 190.8, 194.13, 194.16, 194.23, 195.9, 200.11, 200.29–30, 200.33, 202.7, 203.20, 203.28, 204.3, 204.10, 204.13, 204.16, 210.7, 210.13, 214.7–8, 214.17, 214.22, 216.17, 217.4, 218.26–7, 220.4, 221.12, 222.16, 222.22, 223.13, 228.28, 238.18, 238.22, 238.24, 238.29, 239.8, 242.7, 246.14, 246.17, 248.20, 258.16, 262.5, 266.30, 266.33, 271.12, 278.2, 316.5
 that which is multiple, 123.19
 π. ἀριθμῶν, sequence of numbers, 176.11
 πληθεύειν, make plural, 153.2, 153.5, 262.20
 multiply, 115.22, 151.31, 153.10, 203.16
 pluralise, 163.30, 203.10, 214.20, 217.5, 233.29, 204.15
 τὸ πληθυσόμενον, pluralisation, 165.6, 222.17
 πληθυσμός, process of pluralisation, 242.6
 πλήρωμα, complete/full set, 228.31, 286.17
 essential constituent, 103.5
 filling out, 199.28
 full complement, 268.25
 plenum, 222.2, 267.4
 sum, 200.21
 Πλούταρχος, Plutarch, 153.29
 Πλωτίνος, Plotinus, 154.3, 213.10
 πνεῦμα, pneuma, 276.12
 ποδηγεῖν, direct, 237.13
 guide, 214.11
 lead forth, 268.8
 ποθὲν ποί, from here to there, 242.26
 whence and to where, 243.25
 πόθος, yearning, 243.16

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- ποίησις, action, 303.1, 304.9
 creation, 108.12, 145.12, 255.16,
 255.20, 255.21, 267.28, 280.26,
 281.18
 doing, 305.7
 production, 102.16, 160.32
 ποιητής, author, 256.10
 maker, 209.4
 poet, 305.10
 ποιητικός, efficient (cause), 208.29, 227.3
 productive, such as to produce, 144.5,
 151.29, 215.13, 215.17
 ποιητικῶς, in a productive manner, 236.27
 ποιότης, quality, 303.1
 Πολιτεία, *Republic* (title of Platonic
 dialogue), 169.9, 208.13, 234.22,
 234.28, 264.29, 268.12
 πολιτεία, politics, 132.28
 city-state, 198.19
 αἱ πολιτεῖαι, the Constitutions (a
 section of Plato's *Laws*), 227.3
 πολιτική, the science of politics, 198.20
 Πολιτικός, the *Statesman* (title of Platonic
 dialogue), 112.10
 πολλαπλασιάζειν, multiply, 181.11,
 204.21, 251.8, 270.28, 278.20
 πολλαπλασιασμός, multiplication, 158.19,
 223.19, 242.8, 262.10
 πολλαπλασιεπιμερής, (ratio) where the
 larger number contains the smaller
 number two or more times, 168.7
 πολλοστός, far removed, 121.29
 πολυειδής, multiform, 161.17, 163.29
 multi-formed, 262.27
 plural in form, 266.27
 with a variety of forms, 112.26, 260.1
 πολυμέριστος, individualised parting out,
 267.27
 pluralised, 235.23
 Πορφύριος, Porphyry, 104.31, 105.3,
 109.3, 117.7, 154.7, 162.27, 171.9,
 214.4, 215.4, 247.18, 253.26,
 282.15, 300.24, 301.5, 301.31,
 306.2, 306.7, 309.12, 311.31
 ποσότης, quantitative aspect, 227.7
 πράγμα, fact, 120.10, 125.11, 156.16,
 192.29, 197.8, 206.14, 218.10,
 237.12, 238.10
 reality, 174.20
 thing, 103.2, 113.22, 113.27, 114.11,
 115.12, 156.8, 159.30, 174.17,
 215.1, 215.29, 240.29, 241.25,
 246.6, 248.3, 255.17, 255.24,
 258.25, 276.7, 279.18, 284.3, 299.1,
 299.3, 300.27, 301.29, 303.14,
 313.23
 περὶ τῶν πραγμάτων, about this/these
 matters, 311.25
 πραγματεία, study, 169.19
 work, 167.30
 πραγματειώδης, correlated with things,
 193.9
 in keeping with the facts, 213.8
 προάγειν, bring forth, 312.30
 conduct, 267.31
 convey, 197.19
 extend, 170.6, 170.11
 introduce, 165.23
 lead, 317.11
 produce, 209.29
 προαναγεγράφειν, set out earlier in
 writing, 316.1
 προβολή, projection, 124.18
 προέρχασθαι, be introduced, 112.1
 come/go forth, 109.25, 232.16
 derive, 205.10
 go, 170.17
 go along, 126.1
 go forward, 222.23
 go on, 120.12
 go out, 223.28, 223.29
 proceed, 102.22, 103.4, 103.21, 107.3,
 107.30, 115.30, 129.31, 135.28,
 151.3, 215.10, 187.16, 200.33,
 209.23, 225.9, 232.26, 233.5,
 233.23, 236.12, 240.6, 240.14,
 241.7, 244.21, 248.17, 249.6,
 249.23, 252.10, 259.10, 274.31,
 281.6, 281.13, 284.5, 287.20, 296.5,
 316.28
 take place, 265.20
 προεῖναι, pre-exist, 153.27, 294.30
 πρόθεσις, arrangement, 280.14
 προίεναι (<εἶμι), proceed, 102.14, 102.18,
 103.2, 106.3, 107.6, 109.13, 115.22,
 118.9, 118.23, 120.18, 124.25,
 127.30, 128.14, 132.7, 133.15,
 134.20, 137.10, 137.12, 139.17,
 140.5, 140.29, 143.5, 143.13, 147.2,
 157.2, 170.1, 175.7, 175.20, 196.20,
 200.29, 203.5, 205.25, 206.16,
 206.18, 209.17, 209.19, 209.21,

Greek word index

- 213.32, 215.18, 215.26, 219.1,
219.5, 219.13–14, 219.17, 219.19,
219.24–5, 221.18, 222.16,
222.20–1, 222.30, 223.15, 223.17,
224.10, 225.3, 225.6, 232.25,
242.26, 248.12, 249.15, 249.30,
257.15, 259.6, 264.18, 271.1,
276.24, 281.17, 284.2, 286.1,
287.27, 296.10, 307.31, 310.20,
310.31, 315.15
προϊέναι (<τήμι), project, 129.28,
130.26
προκατάρχειν, begin prior to, 308.12
προλαμβάνειν, antecedently comprehend,
205.29, 232.1, 239.6, 241.31, 243.2,
266.13, 268.27, 305.6, 310.8,
312.21
contain in advance, 131.20, 131.22
foreshadow, 171.10
grasp already, 265.29
get a grip on, 167.25, 167.28
presuppose, 201.13, 201.18, 209.9,
210.31
receive, 136.6
πρόλογος, higher term in a ratio (opp.
ὑπόλογος), 201.2, 201.4
numerator, 228.11
προνοεῖν, exercise providence/providential
care, 213.24, 213.28, 219.2, 219.10,
242.19, 244.1, 314.15
προνοητικός, providential, 118.20,
248.13
πρόνοια, care, 118.12
providence, 108.20, 108.32, 112.33,
118.22, 145.20, 195.24, 204.9,
213.25, 221.20, 225.13, 241.27
providential care, 244.4, 257.22, 309.14,
309.15
πρόσδος, procession, 103.5, 106.20,
108.17, 111.7, 114.10, 114.24,
117.28, 128.5, 128.12, 128.20,
130.25, 130.28–9, 137.13, 146.30,
158.19, 162.5, 162.13, 163.31,
170.20, 189.6, 192.16, 199.16,
203.22, 203.26, 204.22–3, 205.6,
205.12, 205.17, 205.25, 206.1,
206.23, 207.18, 208.12, 209.21,
210.19, 215.9, 215.15, 215.24,
216.12, 216.16, 219.6, 219.22,
219.30, 220.1, 220.15, 221.7,
222.18, 223.1, 223.19, 223.27,
223.31, 224.16, 224.23, 224.25,
225.1, 232.10, 232.22, 233.6,
240.16, 242.7, 244.9, 244.16,
247.22, 248.11, 248.16, 248.23,
249.12, 249.15–16, 249.20,
249.27–8, 257.12, 257.17, 257.23,
262.10, 272.12, 272.19, 273.10,
276.26, 277.19, 280.32, 287.15,
288.29, 291.32, 307.21, 307.32,
310.21
progression, 200.12, 310.18
κατὰ πρόσδον, in the mode of
procession, 102.2
in accordance with procession,
102.31
προποδίζειν, advance, 202.1
προποδισμός, progression (opp.
ὑποποδισμός), 264.11
προσβολή, affixing, 247.16, 248.9
point of attachment/affixing, 249.18–19,
249.26
projection of activity, 296.32
προσεκτική δύναμις, the power of
attention, 306.1
προσεχής, at the side of, 142.13
close, 113.28, 114.8, 115.4, 139.13,
140.11, 206.13, 207.32
next to, 310.20
proximate, 108.13, 117.21, 241.26
προσεχῶς, directly, 243.29
immediately, 113.6
just (above), 251.15, 315.2
proximately, 113.20, 144.11, 146.19,
206.2, 206.7, 219.11, 219.12, 225.4,
300.10, 310.30, 311.4, 311.28
προσηγορία, denomination by a term,
133.10
προσιδρύνειν, place, 314.15
προστάτις, governor, 205.3
presiding, 273.20
ruler, 170.18
προσφυής, in keeping with,
105.28
προσφυῶς, naturally, 300.20
πρόσωπον, face, 123.31
player, 305.12
πρότασις, conditional, 190.19
πρότερος, aforementioned, 120.30
first, 115.19, 153.23, 159.13, 162.10,
163.19
previous, 303.8

Greek word index

- πρότερος, aforementioned (*cont.*)
 prior, 115.25, 117.3, 117.8–09, 117.21,
 117.31, 118.1, 118.4, 118.6, 125.6,
 212.30, 215.23, 226.31, 228.15,
 229.24, 259.26, 270.18, 272.8,
 276.14, 288.2, 292.15, 292.22
 πρότερον, before, 106.12, 162.22,
 174.21, 176.10, 187.17
 earlier, 114.30, 130.30, 151.28,
 157.28, 162.12, 163.13, 212.5,
 218.23, 233.9, 235.2, 253.10,
 269.10, 284.1, 284.26, 293.3,
 293.29, 297.4, 297.28, 303.4
 previously, 190.2
 προϋπάρχειν, pre-exist, 131.19, 157.21,
 207.27, 231.25, 266.9
 προϋποτιθέναι, antecedently subordinate,
 205.19
 establish prior to, 211.17
 make pre-exist, 207.17, 209.22
 προφορικός (λόγος), exterior discourse,
 308.19
 πρωτόγονος, first-born, 115.16
 πρώτος, first, *passim*; initial, 212.16,
 267.2
 lowest, 136.29, 183.30, 184.1, 185.1
 original, 186.20
 prime, 182.26, 182.29, 190.4, 190.7
 prime (number), 223.10
 primary, 102.21, 120.11, 129.25,
 133.26, 135.14, 136.2, 155.3, 189.6,
 207.5, 219.26, 223.20, 229.4,
 239.32, 242.18, 247.15, 267.7,
 275.19, 287.18, 292.16, 295.11,
 295.11, 296.11, 315.14
 primary (number), 175.26, 218.18,
 271.31
 principal, 125.21
 πρώτον, first(ly), *passim*
 τὸ πρῶτον, the first thing, 123.13,
 123.14, 123.19, 123.21, 123.24,
 134.20, 161.19
 πρωτοουργός, primary-effective, 205.18,
 209.12, 260.18, 266.20
 primordial, 295.7
 primary, 111.8, 194.5
 primary-generated, 259.29
 πρώτως, first(ly), 208.31, 261.19
 in a primary manner/mode/way, 111.19,
 113.10–12, 127.29, 127.31, 128.30,
 136.10, 136.15, 136.20, 150.32,
 160.21, 161.22, 215.19, 223.11,
 223.24, 224.15, 229.16, 229.27,
 289.26, 290.30, 293.16, 294.28,
 294.33, 295.4, 295.11, 299.5,
 303.26
 initial(ly), 271.27
 primarily, 203.5, 219.27, 220.2, 243.3,
 247.2
 πτερορρήσις, loss of wings, 108.18
 Πτολεμαῖος, Ptolemy, 183.23, 317.18
 Πυθαγόρειος, Pythagorean, 106.21,
 167.32, 174.24, 183.20, 183.24,
 188.9, 218.11, 224.30, 246.7, 270.6,
 271.19
 πυθμῆν, base, 275.26, 276.3, 277.22,
 278.14, 278.19
 number, 276.6
 the narrow base of a jar, 268.11
 ἐν πύθμεσιν, as a simple fraction,
 181.18
 πυθμενικός, irreducible fraction, 179.28
 lowest/simplest possible, 188.16, 190.1,
 190.3
 πῦρ, fire, 106.26, 107.11, 120.22,
 125.14–15, 197.1, 216.30, 217.18,
 217.21, 217.24, 218.3, 220.32,
 229.16
- P
- ῥαστώνης, μετά, in a relaxed way, 281.16
 ῥέα, Rhea, 269.15
 ῥητός, (arithm.) rational, 183.18, 210.23,
 230.26, 258.22
 rationally commensurable, 261.32
 ῥίζα, root, 164.18, 231.27
 ῥίζωμα, root, 222.12
- Σ
- σαθρότης, weakness, 278.23
 σαφηνίζειν, clarify, 179.8, 190.16
 σειρά, chain, 112.5
 series, 198.7, 201.25, 201.30, 202.1–2,
 235.14, 258.21, 268.31, 269.2,
 272.26, 273.18, 294.32
 Σειρῆνες, Sirens, 208.13, 210.27, 234.23–4
 σελήνη, moon, 104.19, 104.24, 104.27,
 142.12, 202.22, 226.8, 264.1, 264.7,
 264.30, 268.10, 269.16, 282.10–11

Greek word index

- ὕπὸ σελήνην, sublunary, 112.27, 136.25,
211.7, 216.28, 227.20, 282.5,
317.15
- σεληνιακός, lunar, 201.28
of the moon, 106.27, 289.13
- Σεῦρος, Severus, 152.28, 153.25, 170.3,
171.9, 191.1, 192.11, 192.26
- σημαίνειν, signify, 108.27, 237.25, 263.1,
265.12, 288.27, 300.20, 302.6,
306.23, 308.29, 314.29
- σημαντικός, such as to signify,
116.9
connoting, 118.2, 231.15
indicative, 281.1
- σημεῖον, evidence, 169.24
point, 130.8, 130.10, 152.30, 153.22,
237.29, 242.27, 242.29, 243.3,
243.6, 243.10, 243.13, 270.6,
290.33
- σθένειν, have strength, 291.2
- σιγωμένος, secret, 243.8
- σκεδαστός, dissoluble, 299.24, 295.29,
300.6, 302.21
- σκέμμα, speculation, 104.1
- σκιαγραφεῖν, create an illusion, 253.20
- σκοτεινόν, τὸ, darkness, 231.11
- Σοφιστής, *Sophist* (title of Platonic
dialogue), 132.18, 134.2, 158.23,
159.2, 160.5, 304.20
- σπαραγμός, tearing apart, 198.7
- σπέρμα, seed, 131.22, 146.5
- σπερματικός, spermatic, 193.27
- σπουδαῖος, blessed (person), 110.22
- στάσιμος, stable, 134.13
stationery, 267.22
- στάσις, rest (opp. κίνησις), 133.25, 137.20,
137.31
- στατική (ἐπιστήμη), (science of) weighing,
132.29
- στερεός, cube, 201.17
solid (number, proportion, thing),
170.17, 198.26, 205.19, 206.3,
206.29, 209.27, 219.16, 219.18,
219.20, 219.32, 224.21, 281.17,
316.30
three-dimensional, 205.18, 219.11
- στήλη, (ancient) monument, 278.13
- στηριγμός, (astron.) station, 264.10
- στίχος, row/sequence of numbers, 170.30,
175.18, 176.4, 176.7, 205.32,
216.26, 217.31
- στοιχεῖον, element, 109.31, 119.14,
119.19, 119.23, 123.29, 124.6,
127.14, 135.14, 135.16, 135.18,
136.24, 142.32, 158.2, 162.26–7,
162.30, 163.2–3, 163.16, 167.10,
193.23, 197.2, 210.22, 211.5–6,
211.11, 216.29, 216.33, 217.4,
217.14, 217.20, 217.29, 218.19,
220.32, 227.23, 228.24, 228.29,
229.6, 231.10, 232.25, 268.23,
270.2, 272.22, 272.30, 275.22,
276.1, 276.17, 281.25, 281.27,
306.12, 316.34, 317.15
- στράπτειν, flash, 256.25
- συγγενής, akin, 136.8, 136.10, 197.4,
227.1, 229.29, 241.28, 242.14,
262.4, 285.22
kindred, 140.1, 257.3
- συγκρατικός, co-mingling, 216.21
- σύγχυσις, fusion, 254.2
- σὺζευγύναι, arrange alongside, 111.7
bind/yoke together, 119.3, 200.16,
207.8
make carry with, 122.26
make coordinate with, 159.23
- σὺζευξίς, yoking together, 199.13
- σὺζυγία, pair yoked together, 315.3
- σὺζυγος, reciprocal relationship,
311.24
- συμβεβηκός, accidentally, 119.5, 158.25
τὸ συμβεβηκός, accident, 305.20,
259.21
- συμβολή, coming together 247.32
- σύμβολον, symbol, 115.21, 198.11, 215.28,
246.7, 247.19, 247.27, 248.2, 257.1,
284.11, 308.22
- συμπαθής, sympathetic, 305.8
- συμπαράγειν, produce together, 118.9,
281.13
- συμπεραίνειν, help bring about, 290.13
(mid.) bring to a conclusion, 191.3
- συμπληροῦν, be essential part of, 135.17,
148.32
be interpolated between, 209.7
compose, 105.9
constitute, 147.3, 147.10, 150.4, 150.6
essentially constitute, 236.4
fill, 103.11, 207.12
fill in, 187.12, 192.1, 210.3, 228.30,
316.1
fill out, 175.5, 177.31, 221.30

Greek word index

- συμπληροῦν, be essential part of (*cont.*)
 fill up, 110.1, 173.6, 178.3, 185.14,
 186.10, 196.4, 206.10, 207.21,
 222.13, 225.16, 227.30, 230.24,
 255.10, 255.32, 269.29, 281.28
 make complete, 111.29, 207.33
 συμπλήρωσις, complement, 188.28
 composition, 293.6
 συμπληρωτικός, constitutive, 147.16
 forming an essential part, 149.15,
 280.21
 συμπτροῖναι, be subordinate to,
 285.16
 συμπτροῦν εἶναι, advance alongside,
 228.29
 σύμφθοις, mutual destruction, 254.2,
 254.10
 συμφυής, connate, 142.16, 240.8, 281.5
 innate, 140.19
 natural, 195.12, 282.18
 συμφύεσθαι, be connate, 102.25
 be conjoined/united naturally, 166.20,
 203.20, 266.31
 σύμφυλος, akin, 113.27
 σύμφυσις, natural conjunction, 277.17
 συμφωνία, concord, 167.31, 208.2,
 211.3
 concordance, 192.23, 195.15, 197.29,
 210.29, 234.9, 234.20, 235.15,
 235.27, 267.17
 consonance, 170.10, 183.22
 συναίρειν, summarise, 174.29
 συναλλάγμα, contract, 316.34
 συναμότερος, sum, 173.17–19, 173.24,
 173.26, 174.3, 174.5
 τὸ συναμότερον, both, 239.2, 246.14,
 285.8
 συνακαίρειν, mix together, 140.17,
 140.29
 συναποκαθιστάναι, coincide, 290.19
 synchronise, 292.21
 συνάπτειν, apply, 117.10
 be in contact, 144.18, 206.28
 bring into conjunction, 159.7
 coincide, 298.30
 combine with, 149.20
 conjoin, 103.26, 104.7, 240.18, 249.14,
 249.17, 249.22, 250.29, 251.10,
 280.12
 connect, 102.26, 103.17–18, 105.31,
 112.32, 119.8, 139.5, 199.31,
 200.20, 203.14, 204.1, 204.29,
 207.10, 241.22, 276.30, 313.18
 join, 237.31, 282.31, 311.7
 put on same level, 220.28
 put together, 293.5
 unify (with), 222.28
 unite, 203.19, 222.25, 222.31,
 247.13
 συναρμόζειν, adjust, 283.6
 bring into harmony, 160.27, 208.14,
 210.25
 fit, 195.21
 harmonise, 162.12, 228.31, 229.23,
 231.24, 282.16
 συναρμόττειν, bring into harmony, 158.17,
 159.6, 159.9, 167.13
 harmonise, 162.18
 συναρτᾶν, depend, 285.20
 συνάρτησις, connection, 144.3
 συναφή, conjunction, 249.25
 connection, 102.24
 contact, 243.17, 246.31, 247.10
 joining, 275.30
 sticking together, 297.24
 τὸ συναφές, that which establishes a
 connection, 241.24
 συναψις, conjoining, 249.20
 σύνδεσις, binding (together), 163.27,
 164.3, 273.4
 joining together, 297.25, 297.27
 σύνδεσμος, bond, 209.7, 269.10, 269.27
 bonding together, 135.8
 conjunction, 130.15, 132.5
 that which binds together, 131.30,
 239.11
 συνδετικός, conjoining, 267.5
 binding, 209.11, 210.7, 269.13
 connecting, 199.6, 241.23
 connective, 200.20
 συνδιαίρειν, divide together with, 143.3,
 152.10, 164.9, 282.9, 290.27
 συνδιαπλεκῆναι, be interwoven with,
 284.22
 σύνεγγυς, proximate, 179.12, 179.20
 συνεκτικός, connective, 106.25, 126.12,
 273.1
 constitutive, 235.17
 such as to bring together, 262.6
 such as to connect, 159.11, 210.8,
 213.13, 213.17, 213.21
 such as to constitute, 229.14, 229.14

Greek word index

- such as to unite, 261.32
 that which connects, 153.7, 194.14,
 194.28, 198.30, 200.9, 225.20,
 272.31
 συνεκφαίνειν, exhibit at the same time,
 138.13
 συναλάυνειν, draw, 211.6
 συνελίσσειν, unfold, 204.27
 articulate, 260.19
 συνεργεῖν, cooperate, 281.8
 συνερειδῆναι, bind together, 269.28
 συμφεیرهσθαι, be mutually destroyed,
 254.27
 be compounded, 301.12
 συνεχής, combined, 246.16
 composite, 246.18
 conjoined, 248.16
 continuous, 166.10, 238.14–16, 238.19,
 238.26, 248.23, 248.30
 one, 166.6
 whole, 166.7
 κατὰ τὸ συνεχές, in succession,
 192.5
 σύνθεσις, composition, 148.11, 148.17
 synthesis, 313.11
 σύνθετος, composite, 117.17, 117.19,
 129.16, 136.19, 140.5, 157.26,
 200.22, 200.27–8, 200.33, 201.14,
 201.17, 215.25, 285.19, 316.6
 συνθεωρεῖν, consider, 143.9
 σύνθημα, token, 198.6
 watchword, 247.30, 256.29–30, 257.7
 συννεύειν, converge, 106.17, 152.19,
 243.16, 245.8
 be directed, 153.15
 συνοχῆς, Connector, 269.14
 συνοχή, connection, 158.31
 holding together, 210.13
 συνοχικός, encompassing, 257.4
 that which connects, 104.26
 that which conjoins, 267.4
 συντελεῖν, contribute, 104.7, 132.33,
 231.12, 232.6, 297.9
 come to mutual completion, 199.29
 συντόμως, briefly, 146.19, 190.15, 222.29,
 274.14, 293.9, 296.27
 generally, 161.25
 summarily, 238.9
 συντρέχειν, run through, 238.17
 συνυπάρχειν, exist together, 159.27,
 314.10
 συυφιστάναι, establish in conjunction
 with, 151.8, 151.11
 co-establish, 119.2
 create with, 292.4, 292.5
 συστατικός, co-ordinate, 169.5
 that which constitutes, 244.5
 σύστοιχος, coordinate, 159.12
 corresponding, 268.19
 συστοιχία, rank, 162.20
 category, 206.6
 table of opposites, 258.21
 συστοίχως, in a corresponding manner,
 150.29
 in the manner of something belonging
 to the same order, 310.2
 σφαῖρα, sphere, 106.6, 106.16, 106.24,
 106.27, 108.4, 211.12, 228.13,
 229.9, 229.18, 229.25, 230.10,
 230.13, 231.9, 235.7, 250.5, 268.18,
 276.1–2, 276.11, 276.17, 281.26,
 281.28, 282.1, 282.2, 317.17
 σ. κρικωτή, armillary sphere, 250.6
 σ. ἀπλανής, sphere of the fixed stars,
 104.21
 αἱ ἑπτὰ σφαῖραι τοῦ οὐρανοῦ, the seven
 spheres of the heaven, 212.17,
 218.7, 228.25, 228.28, 229.6
 αἱ ὀκτὼ σφαῖραι τοῦ οὐρανοῦ, the eight
 spheres of the heaven, 234.21
 αἱ δώδεκα σφαῖραι τοῦ παντός, the 12
 spheres of the universe, 276.5
 σφαιρικός, spherical, 215.2–3, 239.10,
 250.3
 ἡ σφαιρική, the science of spheres,
 238.32
 σφαιροειδής, spherical in form, 127.17,
 219.29
 σχέσις, relation, 104.2, 105.23, 106.14,
 142.26, 158.13, 203.14, 210.16,
 213.27, 232.30, 259.5, 259.9,
 259.13, 259.17, 276.16, 280.7,
 283.4, 285.14, 303.1, 303.24
 σ. κυριωτάτη, relationality in the
 strictest sense, 303.25
 σχῆμα, figure, 136.7, 235.6
 shape, 103.11, 103.25, 114.25, 136.4,
 136.14, 160.28, 160.28, 187.18,
 196.28, 207.33, 208.17, 224.31,
 237.11, 238.9, 239.7, 239.13,
 239.21, 247.17, 247.28, 249.32,
 250.8, 273.12, 277.20, 279.24,

Greek word index

- σχῆμα, figure (*cont.*)
 shape, 280.8, 284.20, 293.4, 295.10–11,
 295.21, 315.17, 316.3
- σχηματίζειν, configure, 222.1, 281.22
 give shape to, 136.11
 provide a shape for, 248.6
 shape, 316.20
- σχηματιστικός, shaping, 216.22
- σχίσις, cutting, 216.15, 265.10
 cutting apart, 297.24
 cutting into strips, 237.22, 277.8,
 277.21
 division into linear portions, 240.2
 splitting, 240.13, 265.15
 strip, 237.26, 246.27, 249.19
- Σωκράτης, Socrates, 133.1, 140.18, 169.9,
 169.12, 209.5, 245.20
- σῶμα, body, 102.5, 102.10, 102.26,
 102.28, 103.7, 103.20, 104.3, 104.5,
 104.8, 104.13, 104.15, 105.9,
 105.14, 105.22, 106.12, 106.33,
 107.4, 108.14, 113.12, 113.14,
 114.13, 114.15–16, 114.18,
 114.20–1, 114.33, 115.2, 115.7,
 116.1, 117.4, 117.8, 117.21, 117.24,
 117.26, 118.6, 118.8, 118.13, 119.5,
 119.7–8, 119.10, 119.26, 122.22,
 123.3, 123.19, 123.30, 125.28,
 127.12, 127.14, 127.21, 131.2,
 131.16, 134.10, 134.27, 135.2,
 135.11, 135.20, 138.17, 139.17,
 139.20–1, 139.23, 139.27, 139.30,
 140.10, 140.17, 140.29, 140.32,
 141.3, 141.13, 141.16, 141.18,
 142.4, 142.7, 142.16, 142.19,
 142.26, 143.13, 143.29, 143.31,
 144.2–3, 144.10, 144.12, 144.14,
 144.24, 144.28, 144.30, 145.22,
 146.5, 146.10, 147.20, 147.25,
 148.7, 148.25–7, 149.1, 149.23,
 150.4, 150.8, 150.22–4, 151.26–7,
 151.31, 152.1, 152.9, 152.11,
 152.14, 152.17, 152.22–3, 152.29,
 153.6, 154.3, 154.13, 154.22,
 154.24–5, 155.2, 155.11, 156.22,
 160.16, 164.9, 164.27, 165.15,
 166.20, 169.4, 170.17, 193.15,
 193.17, 196.31, 197.5, 204.17–18,
 205.4, 205.11, 205.13, 205.18,
 205.26–7, 209.15, 209.26, 213.20,
 215.2, 219.3, 226.10, 226.18–19,
 229.12, 229.19–20, 229.28, 235.11,
 235.15, 245.26, 245.28, 247.7,
 250.3, 250.4, 250.7, 251.23, 255.6,
 259.23, 266.18, 270.7, 271.21,
 272.7, 278.4, 281.3, 281.5,
 281.9–10, 282.21, 282.27, 283.6,
 283.9, 284.21, 285.16–17,
 285.21–2, 285.26, 285.28, 285.33,
 286.5, 286.13, 289.10, 291.26,
 292.30, 293.3, 293.7, 293.10–11,
 293.13, 293.27, 295.7, 295.20,
 295.22, 313.28, 313.31
- σωματικός, bodily, 134.25, 145.16, 157.26,
 204.20
 corporeal, 104.10, 109.9, 109.12, 113.6,
 114.23, 115.8, 119.13, 135.9, 140.6,
 141.6, 152.26, 155.29, 158.7, 169.7,
 193.14, 200.27, 209.27, 229.32,
 250.3, 272.11, 282.26, 282.29,
 290.17, 290.19, 295.13, 317.13
- σωματοειδής, corporeal, 124.14, 127.12,
 130.27, 136.31, 138.11, 140.25,
 140.28, 143.13, 151.27, 193.29,
 196.32, 201.9, 229.31, 241.9,
 241.12, 279.20, 280.12, 281.31,
 282.3, 282.6, 282.8, 283.18
 corporeal in form, 165.30, 229.28
 corporeal-formed, 140.15
- σωματότης, corporeality, 139.20
- σωματοουργεῖν, forge bodies, 316.19
- Σωσικράτης, Sosicrates, 300.32, 301.4
- σωστικός, able to preserve, 110.14
- σωτήρ, saviour, 110.12
- σωτηρία, salvation, 110.3

T

- τάξις, level, 257.7
 order, 102.18–20, 102.30, 103.6, 104.16,
 105.13, 107.17, 112.28, 113.20,
 115.3, 117.2, 118.2, 118.6, 120.17,
 122.1, 127.32, 139.32–33, 144.21,
 145.6, 145.9, 155.27, 159.14, 175.7,
 176.8, 194.14, 198.11, 200.11,
 207.16, 208.30, 220.19, 224.25,
 225.9, 235.8, 235.12, 240.6, 247.15,
 269.17, 272.4, 272.25, 281.1
 place, 155.3, 258.4
 position, 213.3, 234.6, 282.20
 rank, 199.17, 211.4, 283.11, 306.16
 station and rank, 160.24

Greek word index

- status, 133.11, 313.12, 316.31
 παραχώδες, τὸ, trouble, 106.17
 disturbed character, 231.11
 Τάρταρα, Tartarus, 231.28
 τάσις, limit, 250.8
 τάττειν, arrange, 105.20, 127.1, 127.5,
 140.2, 171.1, 171.6, 171.11, 175.17,
 208.20, 231.17, 270.6, 276.22
 correlate position, 212.19
 deploy, 226.8
 marshall, 106.19
 order, 102.20, 213.31, 231.23
 place, 242.11, 269.8
 rank, 133.28
 stand, 177.14
 ταυτό(ν), ταυτό(ν), τὸ, Sameness, the
 Same (opp. τὸ ἕτερον, τὸ θάτερον)
 119.23, 126.27, 126.29, 133.12,
 133.29, 134.4, 134.6, 134.24, 135.2,
 135.8, 137.4, 137.22, 138.28,
 139.1–2, 152.6, 154.27, 156.6,
 156.8, 156.17, 156.20, 157.32,
 158.16, 158.29–30, 159.5–6, 159.9,
 159.12, 159.28, 160.6, 162.3,
 162.12, 162.18, 162.20, 166.15,
 167.13, 167.16, 194.16, 196.22,
 208.29, 210.1, 215.14, 219.21,
 227.11, 238.30, 239.29, 241.1,
 242.21, 249.29, 252.19, 253.2,
 253.24, 255.3, 255.18, 256.15,
 257.25, 258.5, 258.12, 258.22,
 259.1, 262.16, 262.25, 272.15,
 277.6, 291.10, 291.15, 295.26,
 297.15, 298.3, 299.28, 303.29,
 304.3, 305.27, 306.11, 306.20,
 307.18, 308.32, 316.12
 ὁ τοῦ ταύτου κύκλος, the Circle of the
 Same, 218.5, 238.1, 238.4, 239.24,
 239.29, 242.1, 246.20, 256.30–31,
 257.21, 257.30, 258.19, 260.3,
 260.17, 261.6, 261.18, 261.21,
 262.34, 266.23, 266.29, 268.28,
 271.16, 277.11, 299.23, 299.26,
 301.21, 305.5, 306.28, 308.8,
 309.29, 310.13, 310.19, 310.30,
 311.11, 312.5, 312.7, 313.26,
 313.32, 314.7, 314.16, 314.21,
 314.24, 314.26, 315.29,
 315.31
 εἰς ταυτό, to the same point, 248.17
 εἰς ταυτόν, on a par, 104.13
 ἐν ταυτώ, in the same condition, 134.11,
 272.18
 in the same place, 252.2, 286.26
 in the same way, 134.12, 250.20,
 250.24, 251.2
 κατὰ ταυτόν, equally, 307.12,
 307.16–17, 307.21
 invariably, 306.17, 306.23, 307.6
 all the same, 305.26
 in the same condition, 306.18
 ταυτοποιός, making the same, 167.23,
 208.22, 253.9, 256.27
 ταυτότης, Sameness, 123.23, 132.22–3,
 133.22, 134.18, 134.28, 137.11,
 137.15, 137.27–9, 138.1, 138.3,
 142.30, 143.2, 152.3, 152.6, 152.9,
 155.5, 155.8, 155.12–13, 155.15,
 155.19, 155.20, 155.23, 156.2,
 156.5–6, 156.9, 156.32, 157.3,
 157.7, 157.16, 158.11, 159.7,
 159.18, 159.28, 159.32, 160.1,
 160.14, 162.8, 167.4, 167.15,
 167.22, 199.11, 199.15, 199.19–20,
 199.24, 199.29, 200.5, 200.14,
 200.19, 201.23, 203.23, 204.7,
 206.12, 210.4, 215.8, 223.18,
 223.32, 227.1–2, 227.14, 239.22,
 240.14, 256.24, 257.2, 258.16,
 262.23, 262.29, 262.32–3, 263.7,
 263.9, 263.14, 266.31, 267.9,
 267.23, 271.22, 298.13–14, 301.14,
 302.30, 303.15, 303.31, 306.26,
 307.3, 315.29, 315.31, 317.12
 the Same, 263.11
 τεθλησμένους, feminine, 269.19
 τεκταίνεσθαι, frame, 280.13, 281.30,
 282.2–3
 τεκτονική, (science of) architecture,
 132.28
 τέλειος, complete, 103.13, 125.23, 131.9,
 215.14, 229.27, 281.4, 287.26
 complete (or perfect), 312.24
 perfect, 109.30, 111.17, 127.20, 128.26,
 194.6, 210.30, 263.5, 287.20, 288.8,
 308.21
 τὸ τέλειον, perfection, 128.2
 that which is perfect, 287.15, 287.28,
 288.7
 τ. ἀριθμός, perfect number, 290.15
 τ. μονάς, whole number, 181.12, 181.22,
 184.2

Greek word index

- τελειότης, complete status, 288.13
 completeness, 109.33, 240.14, 257.21,
 314.11
 completion, 232.18, 257.13
 perfection, 110.27, 112.29, 112.31,
 112.32, 129.19, 283.15
- τελειοῦν, bring into something complete,
 197.21
 make complete, 248.26
 perfect, 128.25, 128.26, 128.27, 129.16,
 129.18, 160.31, 213.26, 214.1,
 313.17
 result, 192.22
- τελείωσις, completion, 117.29, 205.8
 development, 215.13
- τελειωτικός, such as to complete, 165.22
- τέλεος, perfect, 160.22
 complete, 234.14
- τελειουργός, perfective, 106.24, 226.21
 such as to bring things to completion,
 271.10
 such as to complete, 223.20
 such as to complete and perfect, 124.23
 such as to perfect, 194.12
 that which brings to completion,
 270.14
 τὸ τελειουργόν, the power of
 completing things, 219.8
 the power of making things perfect,
 222.27
- τελεστικός, he who practises mystic rites,
 247.29
- τελευταῖος, end point, 107.2
 final, 151.30, 200.16, 206.25, 226.5,
 279.26
 final stage, 231.30
 last, 199.9, 200.8, 276.25
- τελευτή, end, 223.11
- τελέως, completely, 199.11, 205.1, 268.15,
 279.26, 301.26
 completely and perfectly, 301.23
- τελικός, final (cause), 109.18, 109.20,
 208.24
- τέλος, end, 120.13, 196.20, 249.22
 end point, 206.27
 final term, 192.2
 final goal, 302.7
 goal, 120.6, 269.27
- τεσσάρων, διὰ, musical fourth, 168.2,
 170.8, 183.22, 183.27, 229.17,
 229.24, 230.21
- τετραγωνικός, square, 205.5
 τετραγωνισθεῖς, squared, 233.26
 τετράγωνος, square, 258.22, 271.14
 square number, 209.29
 with four sides, 215.25
- τετραδικός, quadruple, 225.11
 tetradic, 225.14, 270.19, 276.4
- τετραδικῶς, in the manner of the number
 four, 236.16
 in the manner of the tetrad, 207.27,
 208.16
 tetradically, 208.15
- τετραμερής, four-fold, 231.7, 236.17,
 234.10
 four-part(ed), 208.4, 235.22
 with four parts, 234.17
 τ. διακόμησις, the four Quadrants,
 260.15
- τετραπλασιάσειν, take four times over,
 182.18
- τετράπλευρος, quadrilateral, 261.20,
 261.22, 261.27
- τετραπλοῦς, quadruple, 234.13
- τετράς, four, 230.21, 265.14
 tetrad, 197.29, 204.5, 205.30, 207.28,
 215.10, 215.25, 217.21, 221.16,
 233.24, 233.26, 270.8, 270.22,
 271.13, 274.8, 275.21, 275.22
 the number four (4), 175.11, 208.7,
 213.28, 213.31, 215.18, 232.13,
 232.15, 233.22, 271.11
- τετράστοιχον, the four elements, 268.7,
 268.9
- τετραχῆ, in four ways, 230.16
- τετράχορδον, tetrachord, 168.24,
 170.1
- τετραχῶς, in a four-fold manner, 161.26,
 232.4
 fourfold, 232.6
- τεττάρων, διὰ, (musical) fourth, 168.6
- τέχνη, art, 132.32
 craft, 132.30, 280.31
- τηρήσεις, observations, 212.23
- Τίμαιος, Timaeus, 124.25, 137.15, 143.23,
 146.13, 153.11, 165.28, 169.11,
 169.28, 171.24, 188.9, 190.9,
 194.18, 195.10, 198.31, 200.23,
 207.11, 207.25, 208.19, 211.15,
 240.10, 244.30, 261.11, 267.2,
 272.10, 280.16, 286.12, 298.25,
 313.26

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- Timaeus* (title of Platonic dialogue),
173.7, 279.3, 279.7, 279.11,
316.17
- Τιτανίς, female Titan, 270.12
- Τιτανικός, Titanic, 146.15
- Τιτανικῶς, in the manner/mode of the
Titans, 165.15, 297.29,
316.19
- Τιτάν, Titan, 146.13
- τονιαῖος, of the tone, 181.8
tonal, 168.11
toniaios, 180.11
tonic, 183.3
- τόνος, tone, 168.12–13, 168.18, 168.21,
170.3–5, 170.12, 180.4, 180.12,
180.17, 180.28, 185.11, 187.17,
189.19, 191.1, 192.8–11, 192.14,
192.31, 207.23, 234.10, 234.24,
234.30, 235.1, 316.28
- τοπικῶς, localised, 104.32
involving place, 286.3
in a spatial manner, 286.15, 290.20
- τόπος, location, 106.21
place, 104.20, 113.12, 128.10, 211.6,
231.16, 235.24, 286.14
- τοσαυταχῶς, in this many forms,
112.33
so many in number, 167.3
in that many ways, 291.10
- τραγωδία, tragedy, 305.10
- τριαδικός, triadic, 157.29, 196.10, 219.21,
221.9, 225.7, 225.8, 225.8, 233.6,
270.19
- τριαδικῶς, in the manner of the triad,
223.29
- τριάς, triad, 126.4, 129.30, 134.14, 157.27,
205.29, 213.23, 213.25, 215.9,
215.22, 221.10, 221.16, 223.10,
270.7, 270.21, 271.13, 271.26,
273.12, 274.7, 274.19, 274.23,
274.26, 274.29, 275.1, 275.7,
276.28, 276.30
- the number three (3), 172.24, 175.10,
175.12, 198.4, 204.9, 232.17,
271.10, 277.2
- three, 297.18
- three terms, 172.9
- τρίγωνον, triangle, 170.27, 170.31, 171.2,
193.3, 187.19
- τρίγωνος, triangular, 217.22
- τριγωνικός, triangular, 217.17
- τριημιτόνιον, interval of three tones,
168.20, 168.28
- τριμερής, tripartite, 276.27, 277.1
- τρίμορφος, tri-morphic, 209.11
- τριπλασιάζειν, triple, 177.8
- τριπλασιῶς, in the mode of the multiple of
three, 223.3
- τριπλεκής, thrice-plaited, 209.11, 272.21
triple, 272.13, 286.25
- τρίτονον, three tones, 189.12, 189.20
- τριττός, of three sorts, 195.25
three, 292.14, 216.3, 281.23
three-fold, 215.32
- τριφυής, triple-natured, 225.14
triune in nature, 126.2, 126.26
with a three-fold/triple nature, 125.24,
223.14
- τριχῆ, (divide by/into) three, 103.21,
140.1, 171.10, 201.7–8, 297.30,
303.10
in/with three dimensions, 152.32,
229.28
- τριχῶς, three-fold, 295.3, 295.7, 295.10
in three ways, 303.13
admitting three senses, 313.1
- τριφδοουμένοι, tertiary (order of numbers),
204.9, 232.10
- τρόπος, fashion, 270.13
manner, 103.24, 104.12, 105.23, 105.27,
117.6, 117.20, 119.11–12, 119.14,
119.16, 120.7, 120.15, 124.4, 127.6,
151.21, 160.29, 165.22, 171.4,
194.11, 195.11, 195.18, 201.12,
203.9, 213.12, 214.5, 222.18, 229.2,
238.14, 239.16, 239.31, 241.21,
242.23, 243.17, 250.2, 250.22,
252.6, 264.13, 266.19, 269.10,
289.31, 298.11
- mode, 165.30, 218.20, 263.27, 283.29
- way, 113.19, 138.26, 257.28
- τὸν τρόπον, in the manner/way, 220.6,
289.15
so too, 248.27
- ἄπο τρόπου, inappropriately, 269.17
- κατὰ τρόπον, in respect of the manner
in which it takes place, 119.31
properly, 125.11
in a sense, 291.8
- τύπος, imprint, 278.10
- ὡς τύπον, in a general way, 139.12,
236.6

Greek word index

Υ

- ὑγεία, health, 132.26
 ὑγιής, sound, 278.22
 ὕδωρ, water, 106.24, 216.30, 217.2,
 217.23, 218.2, 230.20, 268.21,
 269.15, 298.8
 ὕλαϊος, material, 107.11
 ὕλη, matter, 102.11, 119.21, 127.30,
 138.24, 197.6, 208.29, 209.8, 222.1,
 222.3, 222.10, 254.5, 256.17,
 263.29, 266.15, 271.5, 280.23,
 305.23
 ὑμνεῖν, celebrate, 314.31
 ὕπαρξις, existence, 109.33, 123.16, 147.26,
 148.2, 157.30–1, 196.21, 200.14,
 222.16, 239.19, 279.23, 297.30
 hyparxis, 255.15
 subsistence, 204.1
 substance, 125.25, 126.6, 126.9, 126.22,
 126.25, 126.28, 126.32, 127.1,
 127.7, 138.6, 141.19, 163.30
 ὕπεναντίος, utter opposite, 149.19
 diametrically opposed, 158.28
 ὕπεπιμερής, sub-superpartient (reciprocal
 of superpartient, e.g. $x/(x+2)$,
 $x/(x+3)$. etc.), 200.26, 202.5
 ὕπεπιμόριος, sub-superparticular
 (reciprocal of superparticular, e.g.
 $(x-1)/x$), 200.26, 202.3
 ὕπεπίτριτος, reciprocal of the epitritus (i.e.
 three fourths, in the ratio 3:4),
 168.10
 ὑπερανέχειν, transcend, 196.15
 ὑπερτρέχειν, be situated above,
 196.17
 ὑπεριδρῦεσθαι, be set over,
 143.32
 ὑπερκαθῆσθαι, preside over, 143.28,
 251.15, 251.22
 ὑπερκείμενος, located above, 225.4
 elevated 236.30
 ὑπερκόσμιος, hypercosmic, 102.9, 105.17,
 105.30, 143.22, 143.26, 143.28,
 143.30, 144.3, 144.6, 144.9, 144.29,
 240.10, 241.4, 262.23, 272.2,
 280.9–10, 280.15, 289.30, 290.6,
 290.8
 ὑπερουράνιος, entirely hypercosmic,
 273.31
 ὑπερούσιος, hypercosmic, 213.19
 ὑπεροχή, superiority, 108.29, 118.3,
 140.28, 253.12, 317.11
 difference (amount by which a number
 exceeds another), 172.6, 172.9,
 172.21, 172.29, 180.28, 183.7,
 228.12
 ὑπερπλήρες, τὸ, hyperfulness, 128.2
 ὑπέρτερος, higher, 156.31, 198.3
 superior, 200.5, 226.32, 288.1
 posterior, 226.32
 ὑπερφυής, supernatural, 153.19
 ὑπόβασις, foundation, 206.3
 inferior gradation, 267.3
 ὑποδοχή, reception, 111.27
 receptacle, 219.27
 ὑποδύσκολος, difficult to understand,
 265.12
 ὑπόθεσις, hypothesis, 146.29, 264.24,
 146.27
 supposition, 279.1
 ὑποθετικός, hypothetical, 114.15
 ὑποκείμενος, under discussion, 268.2
 underlying, 127.13, 197.5
 τὸ ὑποκείμενον, subject, 126.18,
 139.21, 140.30, 161.12, 164.23,
 174.22
 substance, 223.13
 substrate, 119.17, 136.23, 153.29–30,
 160.19, 218.3, 221.32
 underlying subject, 152.11, 300.8
 ὑποκριτής, actor, 305.12
 ὑπόλογος, (opp. πρόλογος), base,
 177.1
 denominator, 228.11
 lesser term in a ratio, 182.2, 201.2,
 201.4
 subcontrary, 200.26, 203.15
 ὑπόλοιπα, remains, 163.15, 163.17
 ὑπόλοιπον, it remains, 139.9
 ὑποποδισμός, retrogradation (opp.
 προποδισμός), 264.11
 ὑποπολλαπλάσιος, submultiple (ratio),
 200.25, 201.24, 201.31
 ὑποστάθη, sediment, 211.8
 dregs, 231.11, 232.1
 ὑπόστασις, creation, 316.2
 existence, 128.9, 147.31, 156.28, 158.27,
 205.28, 207.14
 foundation, 167.21
 hypostasis, 130.10, 131.14, 148.20,
 150.2, 151.4, 152.14, 153.21,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- 200.31, 214.13, 216.21, 231.21,
272.14, 281.7
relative rank, 203.30
status, 210.18
ὑποστάτης, creator, 195.2, 259.25
ὑποστατικός, giving existence, 151.29
 be constituted, 162.26
 constituting, 166.17
 establishing, 266.3
ὑποστίζειν, propose a punctuation mark,
 302.23
ὑποφερόμενος, carried off, 133.25
ὑποχθόνιος, subterranean, 146.8
ὑππίς, ξί, lying on one's back, 113.27
ὑστερογενής, that which comes after,
 151.20
ὑφεῖσθαι, be inferior, 102.15, 117.25,
 128.17, 128.22, 130.4, 147.7,
 161.22, 200.2, 232.28, 241.19,
 258.17, 290.8, 315.10
 be lesser, 102.22
 be subordinate, 155.10, 161.23, 214.3,
 288.2
 come down, 103.22
 descend, 222.16
 fall, 114.9
ὑφεις, decline, 216.16
 deterioration, 203.16–17, 204.8, 206.4,
 223.7, 231.15, 232.11, 232.22,
 235.23
 diminished character, 128.24
 diminution, 298.32
 inferiority, 253.12
ὑφήγησις, guidance, 221.28
- Φ
- Φαῖδρος, *Phaedrus* (title of Platonic
dialogue), 105.32, 112.18, 117.12,
122.25, 137.5, 140.18, 243.24,
245.20, 253.1, 258.9
Φαίδων, *Phaedo* (title of Platonic dialogue),
126.15
φαινόμενος, apparent, 104.12, 260.16
 exhibiting a phenomenon, 264.10
 that which appears (phenomenon),
 128.25
 (opp. οὐσιώδης), 195.12, 202.1, 266.1,
 266.9
 visible (opp. ἀφανής), 232.2, 265.2
φαντάζεσθαι, envision, 165.29
 imagine, 166.7
φαντασία, imaginative capacity,
 237.13
 mental image, 284.25
φάντασμα, phantasm, 204.18
φάσεις, appearances (of planet), 264.5
 risings, 264.24
φθαρείς, destroyed, 149.28
φθόγγος, (music) note, 167.30
 voice, 305.28, 308.17, 308.21
φθορά, destruction, 148.15, 254.4
Φίληβος, *Philebus* (title of Platonic
dialogue), 133.1, 160.3, 267.21,
 288.25
φιλία, friendship, 111.21, 112.2, 227.3
 love, 269.24
φιλοθεάμων, lover of spectacles, 143.25
φιλοκαλία, completeness, 183.19
Φιλόλαος, Philolaus, 190.8
φίλος, akin, 138.11
 beloved, 111.17
 dear, 217.4
 friendly, 110.7, 111.14, 111.26
 keen, 278.23
 object of love, 283.19
 that which is loved, 111.19
φιλοσοφείν, philosophise, 277.24
φιλοσοφία, philosophy, 132.27
φιλόσοφος, lover of wisdom, 276.8
 philosopher, 105.16, 109.3, 116.26,
 215.30, 242.9, 274.10
 = Plato, 107.29, 108.9, 109.13, 279.17,
 279.26
φιλοσόφως, philosophically, 212.4
φιλοσοφώτερον, in a more philosophical
 manner, 154.1
φιλοτεχνεῖν, love technique, 187.17
φοιτᾶν, interpenetrate, 255.2
 permeate, 203.11
 pervade, 163.5, 304.15
 run through, 166.32, 199.9, 237.26
φορά, carrying, 307.32
 motion, 262.14, 264.3, 266.32, 314.30
 rotation, 252.18, 258.5
φρόνησις, wisdom, 241.25, 288.16,
 288.22
φρουρά, guardian, 106.18
φρουρητικός, guardian, 106.15, 107.16,
 292.11, 292.14
φυγάς, exile, 116.24
φυγή, flight, 108.18

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- φύειν, be by nature, 150.15
 be naturally able, 102.26, 114.19,
 123.26, 128.27, 161.18
 be naturally destined, 288.8
 be naturally engendered, 314.9
 τὸ φύειν, natural development,
 300.22
- φυλακὴ Ζανός, the guardpost of Zeus,
 106.22
- φύραμα, dough, 272.22
- φύρειν, treat as kindred, 278.8
- φυσικός, natural, 119.15, 153.19
 physical, 120.20, 120.24, 139.19, 146.5,
 146.7, 153.25, 160.8, 160.30,
 161.28, 164.23, 245.26, 254.12,
 254.15, 259.14
 τὰ φυσικά, physics, 121.8
- φυσικῶς, physically, 212.3
 in a natural manner, 259.23
- φύσις, natural order, 114.11
 natural thing, 155.29
 nature, 102.10, 110.24, 111.5, 112.31,
 117.19, 124.23–4, 125.12, 131.20,
 139.18, 139.23, 139.29, 141.15,
 146.7, 146.30, 148.3, 148.26,
 150.12, 154.27, 156.17, 158.16,
 158.18, 158.21, 159.3, 159.6, 159.9,
 159.16, 160.15, 167.12, 170.16,
 194.29, 205.16, 214.25, 215.14,
 219.21, 229.23, 229.30, 235.10,
 235.15, 235.25, 235.31, 241.18,
 242.28, 243.15, 249.29, 252.19,
 255.4, 255.18, 257.1, 259.13,
 259.21, 262.5, 262.15, 266.11,
 266.16, 292.6, 295.26, 299.4,
 300.22, 305.22, 314.8
- φ. αἰσθητή, sensible, 131.28
- φ. ἄλογος, irrational, 116.8
- φ. ἀσώματος, incorporeal, 166.21
- φ. ἔξηρημένη, transcendent, 151.23
- φ. ἐπίπεδος, two-dimensional, 201.9
- φ. καταδεεστέρα, inferior, 253.18
- φ. μεριστή, divisible, 250.18
- φ. ὅλη σωματική, universal corporeal,
 158.8
- φ. πλημμελής, errant, 116.8
- φ. ὑποκειμένη, underlying, 127.14
- φυσικόν, growth principle, 282.15, 282.17
- φυτόν, plant, 201.29, 221.15, 317.14
- φωναὶ ἡρώων, heroic speeches, 305.11
- φωνὴ βάρβαρος, barbarian tongue, 305.18
- φῶς, light, 102.14, 119.11, 143.15, 143.16,
 254.13, 257.20, 282.13, 312.27
- φ. θεῖον, divine light, 122.4
- φ. κατὰ νόον, light in virtue of intellect,
 271.18
- φ. τῆς ζωῆς, light of life, 284.6

X

- χ, the letter chi, 237.10, 238.5, 255.30
- χαρακτήρ, character, 255.32
 character (letter), 247.19, 247.25,
 247.30, 274.13, 248.3, 278.9
- χ. ζωογονικός, life-engendering,
 256.11
- χ. μέσος, middle, 276.15
- χ. οὐσιώδης, substantial, 255.29
- χ. ψυχικός, psychic, 255.33, 256.3
- χαρακτηρίζειν, characterise, 135.4, 234.4,
 256.15, 308.33
- χαρακτηριστικός, characteristic, 137.23
- χειμερινὸς κύκλος, Tropic of Capricorn,
 261.24
- χείρων, inferior, 149.3, 149.9–10, 149.12,
 150.2
 worse, 213.29, 258.10, 283.13, 283.15
- χθόνιος, subterranean, 221.18
 terrestrial, 268.32, 281.29
- χθονίως, in a terrestrial manner, 234.16
- χιασμός, (the letter) X, 255.32
- χιών, snow, 120.22, 121.5
- χορεία, dancing, 109.7
 dance, 107.19
 movement, 140.23
- χορηγία, bountiful provision, 112.3
- χορηγός, provider, 210.29, 215.9, 207.29
- χρονικός, of time, 147.31
 temporal, 148.5, 281.1
- χρονικῶς, temporally, 293.21
- χρόνος, time, 104.15, 115.8, 115.10,
 122.23, 122.24, 122.26, 123.11,
 212.26, 283.28, 289.5, 289.8,
 289.14, 289.21, 289.23, 289.27,
 289.28, 290.7, 290.10, 290.13,
 290.25, 291.7, 291.20, 291.22,
 291.23, 291.25, 291.27, 292.3,
 292.4, 292.9, 292.19, 293.15
- opp. αἰών, 125.7, 125.8
- χ. ἄπειρος, unlimited, 289.22
- χ. ζωώδης, animate, 292.5
- χ. θεϊότερος, more divine, 115.7

Greek word index

- χρόνος, time (*cont.*)
 χ. μερκώτερος, more partial, 289.16
 χ. νεώτερος, younger, 115.7
 χ. πρεσβύτερος, senior, 115.6
 χ. ψυχικός, psychic, 129.8
 κατὰ χρόνον, at some time, 104.5
 in a temporal sense, 115.1, 117.11
 in the same way as time, 166.8
 in time, 288.10, 292.2, 293.20
 temporal, 131.21, 291.30
 temporally, 125.5, 288.12, 293.22, 294.26
 with reference to time, 115.5
 διὰ χρόνου, for a time, 122.25
 diachronically, 243.24
 ἐν χρόνῳ, in time, 104.15, 128.18
 into time, 288.6
 temporal, 141.1, 147.25
 χρυσὴ σειρά, golden chain, 112.5
 χρωματικός, (music) chromatic, 168.15, 168.19, 169.6, 169.26
 χώρα, place, 122.23, 129.24, 293.15, 143.19
 position, 129.26
 χωρεῖν, advance, 226.14, 275.32
 go, 154.4
 go back, 174.10
 move, 251.27
 move on, 147.18
 χωρήσεως, extension, 151.7
 interpenetration, 254.4
 progression, 215.16
 χωρίον, space, 262.13
 χωριστός, separable, 149.1, 149.23, 161.10, 281.2, 285.28
 separate, 126.20, 139.16, 140.19, 140.31, 148.26, 152.13, 154.22, 161.11, 161.14, 245.28, 251.26, 252.6, 287.19, 296.8–09
 separated, 252.22
 χωριστῶς, in a manner that is separable, 285.13
- Ψ
- ψυχή, soul, *passim*
 ἡ ἀπλῶς ψυχή, the soul simpliciter, 275.4
 ἡ ὅλη ψυχή, the soul of the universe, 152.4
- the whole soul, 114.31, 157.29, 225.32, 231.14, 234.5, 252.27
 the entire soul, 299.22
 the universal soul, 229.13, 231.29, 252.9, 306.4, 314.13, 315.23
 the World Soul, 236.28, 285.16, 285.32, 289.7, 305.15
 ἡ πᾶσα ψυχή, all soul, 114.32, 267.11
 the entire soul, 301.11, 311.29
 πᾶσα ἡ ψυχή, all soul, 114.20
 the entire soul, 163.4, 282.26, 299.17, 311.26, 315.2
 universal soul, 309.27–28
 ψ. ἀγέννητος, ungenerated, 117.13, 293.12
 ψ. ἀδελφή τοῦ σώματος, sister to the body, 114.15, 118.6
 ψ. ἀδιάρητος καὶ διήρηται, indivisible and divided, 274.6
 ψ. ἀθάνατος, immortal, 131.4
 ψ. αἰώνιος, eternal, 147.28, 148.29
 ψ. ἀκίνητος, unchanging, 147.28
 ψ. ἀμέθεκτος, unparticipated, 105.19
 ψ. ἀμέριστος, indivisible, 147.28, 194.21
 ψ. ἀμφίστομος, double-mouthed, 246.19
 ψ. ἀμφιπρόσωπος, two-faced, 246.19
 ψ. ἀνθρωπική, human, 201.28
 ψ. ἀνθρωπίνη, human, 143.31, 144.6, 144.15, 230.18, 236.23, 287.28
 ψ. ἀνώλεθρος, indestructible, 117.13
 ψ. ἀόρατος, invisible, 293.10
 ψ. ἀπλοῦς, simple, 154.13
 ψ. ἀρίστη τῶν γεννηθέντων, the best of the things that have been generated, 293.20
 ψ. ἀρχεῖ τοῦ παντός, rules over all, 118.28
 ψ. ἀρχὴ κινήσεως, principle of motion, 122.12
 ψ. ἄρχουσα, ruler, 117.4, 118.22
 ψ. ἀπόλυτος, liberated, 105.17, 115.27
 ψ. ἀσώματος, incorporeal, 131.4, 154.13, 209.8
 ψ. αὐτοκίνητος, self-moving, 113.11
 ψ. ἄχραντος, pure, 112.23
 undefiled, 230.8
 ψ. γενητός, generated, 293.12
 ψ. γεωμετρικός λόγος, geometric ratio, 275.15

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- ψυχή, soul, *passim* (*cont.*)
 ψ. γραμμή, line, 243.12
 ψ. δαιμόνια, daemonic, 201.28, 236.22, 236.29
 ψ. δεσπότης, master, 117.4, 118.23, 118.25, 118.27, 119.6
 ψ. διαιρετή, divisible, 242.12
 ψ. δοξαστική, opinative, 310.9
 ψ. δυάς, dyad, 197.2, 197.11, 252.9, 257.14, 260.22, 263.14, 308.6
 ψ. δύναμις ἄπειρος, having infinite power, 242.28
 ψ. δυοειδής, bi-formed, 242.12, 242.15, 257.28, 267.11
 bi-form, 251.6
 dual in form, 299.32, 306.11
 ψ. ἑβδομαδική, hebdomadic, 203.2
 ψ. ἐγκόσμιος, encosmic, 115.27, 144.13, 144.31, 274.1, 290.9
 ψ. ἔγχρονος, temporal, 147.28
 ψ. ἐν ὅλον, one whole, 195.29
 ψ. ἐξηρημένη, transcendent, 105.17
 ψ. ζωή νοερά, intellectual life, 275.27
 ψ. ζωή οὐσιώδης, essentially living, 134.27
 ψ. ζωογόνος, Life-giving, 163.21
 ψ. ἡγεμονική, ruling, 118.23
 ψ. ἡμετέρα, our, 129.10, 129.17, 163.17, 165.14, 228.14, 296.21
 ψ. θεία, divine, 103.28, 108.15, 122.24, 129.19, 138.29, 140.18, 144.30, 158.10, 165.17, 201.28, 213.20, 236.21, 236.28, 259.20, 288.15, 288.20, 289.1, 289.15, 306.23, 310.4
 ψ. καθόλου, universal, 215.32, 275.5
 ψ. κίνησις αὐτοκίνητος, self-moving motion, 251.6
 ψ. κινουμένη, changed, 147.28
 ψ. κοσμική, cosmic, 141.4, 142.8, 158.5, 236.12, 247.20, 290.21
 ψ. κύκλος, circle, 243.11, 278.32
 ψ. λογική, rational, 299.22
 ψ. λόγος, discourse, 300.21
 reason, 301.7
 ψ. μερική, individual, 142.15
 partial, 112.26, 144.32, 163.12, 235.25, 237.2, 267.8, 269.1, 307.9, 311.19
 ψ. μεριστή, divisible, 142.31, 143.8, 147.28, 165.17, 194.21
 ψ. μία, one, 274.1
 single, 111.31, 115.27, 163.4, 164.11, 240.11, 242.15, 246.17, 257.14, 257.28, 267.11, 274.6, 285.27, 306.11
 ψ. μονάς, monad, 197.2, 197.11
 unit, 252.9, 257.14, 260.22, 308.6
 ψ. μονοειδής, uni-form, 299.32
 ψ. νοερή, intellectual, 240.22
 ψ. νοητή, intelligible, 147.28
 ψ. νοῦς λογικός, rational intellect, 301.7
 ψ. ὅλου τοῦ κόσμου, of the whole cosmos, 105.1
 ψ. ὁμοιομερής, homoiomerous, 163.4, 253.24
 ψ. ὁμόχρους, consubstantial, 163.4
 monochrome, 254.22
 ψ. οὐράνια, celestial,
 ψ. οὐσία, being, 123.24
 ψ. πᾶσιν ἐνεξουσιάζουσα, exercising authority over all things, 105.17
 ψ. πηγαία, Fontal, 117.30, 118.24, 215.32, 275.2
 ψ. πλήθος, plurality, 123.21, 214.8, 246.17, 257.14, 316.5
 ψ. πλήρωμα λόγων, sum of ratios, 200.21
 ψ. προτέρα τοῦ σώματος, prior to the body, 117.3, 117.8
 ψ. πρεσβυτέρα τοῦ σώματος, senior to the body, 117.3, 117.7
 ψ. πρώτη, first, 105.21, 122.32, 147.28
 ψ. πρώτη ἀρχική, primary leading, 277.24
 ψ. πρώτη τῶν συνθέτων, first of the things that are composite, 316.5
 ψ. πρωτίστη τῶν ὄλων, first [principle] of the universe, 123.2
 ψ. τετράς, 4, 233.22
 ψ. τοῦ κόσμου, of the cosmos, 274.6, 290.14, 316.10
 ψ. τοῦ ὅλου, the World Soul, 141.30
 ψ. τοῦ παντός, of the Universe, 163.14, 163.16, 215.32
 the World Soul, 103.18, 105.13, 105.30, 143.24, 212.11, 213.13, 213.21, 231.19, 236.7, 240.11, 241.6, 251.11, 252.31, 256.8, 256.11, 256.29, 258.11, 266.2,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

Greek word index

- 267.25, 268.7, 275.3, 275.5, 280.19,
288.11, 289.3, 292.10, 296.20,
304.30, 309.8, 311.17
ψ. τριαδική, triadic, 157.28
ψ. τριπλή, triple, 126.31
ψυχή, soul, *passim* (*cont.*)
ψ. τριπτή, three-fold, 215.32
ψ. ὑπερκόσμιος, hypercosmic, 105.17
143.22, 144.6, 240.11, 241.4,
280.10, 289.30, 290.9
ψ. ὑπερουράνιος, hypercosmic, 273.32
ψυχικός, psychic, 104.1, 105.5, 106.10,
109.9, 109.12, 110.27, 123.28,
124.9, 125.24, 127.16, 129.7,
129.30, 131.28, 134.25, 135.7,
136.22, 137.3, 140.2, 140.25,
140.30, 141.30, 142.1, 143.10,
146.10, 151.3, 153.1, 154.19,
161.28, 161.33, 162.5, 167.27,
193.30, 195.23, 203.8, 203.17,
203.27, 207.4, 207.30, 211.18,
222.18, 227.15, 233.4, 233.19,
238.11, 239.28, 242.17, 243.27,
244.16, 244.19, 246.18, 247.1,
247.8, 247.12, 252.3, 252.8, 255.33,
256.3, 258.1, 263.9, 269.6, 270.27,
270.30, 271.6, 277.16, 280.21,
299.1, 299.6, 300.20, 306.25,
307.1
ψ. ζῶα, human lives, 229.10, 229.19,
229.22, 230.1, 230.7
ψυχογονία, generation of (the) soul,
125.21, 127.24, 148.10, 212.28,
240.10, 274.12, 278.28, 286.23,
315.33, 316.5, 316.14, 316.22
psychogenesis, 119.31, 120.19, 125.10,
216.19, 216.23
ψυχογονικός, of the generation of the soul,
193.8, 233.11
psychogenic, 194.6, 234.30
ψυχοποιός, soul-making, 163.8
ψυχοῦν, animate, 105.24, 106.8, 106.32,
107.05, 196.12, 196.13, 196.15,
282.26, 284.7, 285.28
ensoul, 111.25, 111.29, 121.16, 133.19,
270.8
fill with soul, 111.3
ψυχρότης, coldness, 134.5
ψύχωσις, animation, 274.5, 282.30,
283.29, 286.7
ensouling, 106.30
ensoulment, 103.29, 104.14, 107.1,
107.12, 107.30, 108.6, 108.23
- Ω
- ὠρισμένος, definite, 120.18, 164.16,
300.13
determinate, 164.12, 242.26, 264.32,
302.5
ὠσαύτως, again, 218.2
equally, 307.9
in a similar fashion/manner, 236.29,
258.23
in the same form/manner/way, 112.26,
123.10, 166.1, 266.14, 288.12,
292.20, 304.4, 315.18
similarly, 133.30, 182.3, 184.19, 191.18,
191.23, 234.16, 235.13, 290.28,
291.19, 307.19, 310.16
uniformly, 194.4, 286.4
τὸ ὠσαύτως εἶναι, sameness, 259.2
ὠσαύτως ἔχειν, possess an invariant
character, 310.25

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)*General index*

The primary vehicle for finding material within the translation is intended to be the word index and glossary; this index is chiefly designed to help readers locate names, passages, and topics discussed in the introductory material and the notes.

- acoustic space 14
 Adrastus 11, 17, 23, 32, 137n. 215, 141, 142, 162, 167
 Aelianus 11, 138n. 218
 air 197, 198, 259
 Alcinous, on Plato's *Timaeus* 34b–37c3
 3, 234, 242
 Alcmaeon 235n. 500
 Alexander of Aphrodisias, on intellect
 316n. 701
 Amelius 15, 15n. 28, 24–5, 18, 29, 30, 42, 168n. 302, 193–4, 270n. 599, 299, 300
 Ammonius Saccas 18
 Anatolius 260n. 563
On the Decad and the Numbers
Within It 17
 animals 70–1, 194, 273n. 604
 Antoninus (associate of Ammonius Saccas)
 18, 121
 Apollo 173, 292
 Apollonian Conductor 187
apotomê ratios 10, 23, 32, 36
 Archimedes 192n. 372
 Archytas 13, 14n. 26, 35n. 72, 151n. 162, 175n. 317
 Aristander 120
 Aristides Quintilianus 151n. 162
 Aristophanes 38, 224n. 469
 Aristotle 21, 48, 68n. 28, 44n. 63, 96, 81, 83, 114n. 150, 119, 134n. 206, 170, 178, 187n. 355, 231n. 488, 246, 271–2, 293, 300–1, 312
Categories 128, 298n. 659
De Anima 236, 279n. 618, 316n. 701
De Caelo 236n. 501, 312n. 692
De Sensu 255n. 548
Metaphysics 112, 204n. 407, 217n. 451, 246n. 530
On the Generation of Animals
 255n. 547
Physics 59, 121n. 173, 223n. 467, 288n. 637
Posterior Analytics 316n. 703
 [?] *On Indivisible Lines* 119n. 163
 Aristoxenians 139nn. 224, 227
 Aristoxenus 14, 34, 141, 156, 156n. 277, 157n. 279
Elements of Harmony 140, 141n. 232
 arithmetic 7, 11–14, 179n. 329
 arithmetic mean 5, 22, 143–5, 146–8, 150–1, 152, 159, 160, 164–5, 174, 175nn. 316, 317, 175–6, 177, 185–6, 189, 202, 210, 211, 261, 267, 321
 Armstrong, D. M. 44n. 96
 Artemis 109, 174, 174n. 312
 the Ascendant 248n. 535
 Asclepius 182n. 339
 astrology 46–7, 248n, 535
 astronomy 179n. 329, 192, 210n. 426, 234n. 496, 252–3
 Athenian school, discussion of
pragmateiôdês 24
atoma eidê 44, 45
 Atticus 1, 4, 72, 120, 306
 Babylonians 175n. 317
 Barker, A. 12n. 21, 140n. 232, 151n. 162, 154n. 271
 the Beautiful, secondary to the Good
 290
 Beauty, analogous to 2, 257n. 550
 Bigelow, J. 7n. 13, 36n. 74
 birth 76
 Boethius 152n. 268
Inst. Mus. 154n. 271, 155n. 272

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

General index

- bonds 69, 89–91, 96, 103, 175, 188–90,
208, 211, 219, 259, 277, 295
- Brisson, L. 299n. 660
- Calcidius 10, 120n. 167
- Cancer, tropic 259n. 558
- Capricorn, tropic 259n. 558
- Chaldean Oracles* 18, 63, 108
- Cherniss, H. F. 2n. 2
- chi, character 46
- Christian Platonists 290n. 644
- chromatic scale 139, 140
- Circle of the Different 10, 18–19, 222,
224, 227, 232, 235n. 499, 236,
239–40, 244, 245, 246, 247–51,
252–8, 260–1, 297, 300, 307, 309,
310, 311n. 688, 312–13, 314–15, 317,
318, 319
- Circle of the Same 10, 19, 222, 224, 227,
232, 235n. 499, 236, 236n. 501,
239–40, 244–5, 246, 247–51, 255–6,
261, 269, 297, 300, 307, 309, 311,
311n. 688, 312, 313, 314–15, 317,
318, 319, 320
- circles 171, 172, 204, 217n. 450, 228, 229,
230, 231, 232, 239–45, 258–9, 275,
296–7
- circularity, and the World Soul 222, 223,
229, 233–7, 267, 278
- Cleanthes 59n. 5
- Clearchus 32n. 64
- comma, value of 36, 156–8
- concordis 13, 34, 138, 156–8, 190, 218–19
- Connectors 259, 259n. 556, 263
- Cornford, F. M. 289n. 639, 301n. 666,
306n. 676, 314n. 697
- counter-Earth 187n. 355
- Crantor 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 31, 32, 115n. 151,
120n. 170, 142n. 240
- cube, as harmony 207
- daemons 30–2, 69, 101, 101, 105, 108,
126, 179, 193, 204n. 406, 211–14,
219, 220, 221, 233n. 495, 256, 258
- Damascius 100n. 110, 249n. 537, 260n.
562, 264n. 576, 286n. 634
- decad 17, 22, 186, 195n. 382, 218, 220
- Demiurge 1, 2, 3, 4, 5–6, 8, 17–18, 21, 24,
28, 41, 47, 57, 63, 64, 65, 69, 98n.
105, 103, 106, 112, 114–15, 117,
119, 122n. 176, 125–6, 128, 131–2,
133n. 203, 135, 137, 169–70, 171,
173–4, 176, 187, 188–9, 197n. 387,
199, 203, 205, 208, 218n. 455,
219–20, 228, 234, 235, 238, 242–5,
247, 253, 262, 268, 274, 275, 276,
287, 289n. 639, 290–1, 316, 317,
320
- democracy 175n. 316
- Deuse, W. 105nn. 125, 126, 199nn. 394,
395, 266nn. 582, 583, 268nn. 588,
590, 273n. 604
- the diagonal, properties 250–1
- dianoia*, correspondence with encosmic
time 40
- diatonic scale 32, 139n. 226, 139–40, 141,
162–3
- Diehl, E. 83n. 64, 88n. 79, 92n. 92, 93n.
93, 106n. 128, 116nn. 154, 155,
119n. 163, 122n. 176, 158n. 285,
159n. 287, 187n. 354, 214n. 438,
230n. 482, 238n. 505, 240n. 538,
262n. 571, 268n. 590, 274n. 606,
277n. 614, 280n. 619, 285n. 632,
293n. 651, 308n. 681, 312n. 691,
315n. 698
- Difference 2–3, 27, 27–9, 30–1, 41, 85, 92,
93, 94, 95, 96–7, 99, 100–1, 122–4,
124–5, 126–9, 131–2, 131n. 198, 136,
137, 171–2, 175, 176, 177, 181,
185–6, 188, 188n. 362, 189, 210,
243–4, 251–2, 256, 257n. 550, 278–9,
294–5, 296, 303–4, 320
- Dikē 174, 321
- Dillon, J. 21n. 49, 24, 37, 38, 59n. 3, 106n.
127, 168n. 302, 193n. 375, 195n. 381,
196n. 383, 224n. 469, 270n. 599,
310n. 687, 311n. 688
- Dionysus 61n. 11, 109, 173–4, 243n. 522
- Diotogenes, 'On Kingship' 168n. 302
- discourse, World Soul as 298
- discursive motion 286
- discursive thought 38–40, 227, 229, 233,
239, 272, 282, 284–5, 297, 307, 311,
318–19
- Dissimilarity 87, 128, 251, 278–9, 303
- divine foreknowledge 42
- Divisibility 24, 27–9, 31, 103, 108,
111–19, 131, 133, 134–5, 170, 172–3,
237, 264–72
- divisible being 293–301, 301–6
- double intervals, numbers and means in 5

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

General index

- Earth 59, 187n. 355, 192, 197, 216, 218, 259, 259n. 557
- Egyptians 36n. 76, 233
- Eirênê 174, 321
- elements 33, 77, 82, 96, 98, 131, 137, 190, 197–8, 257–60, 275, 321
- emanation, Iamblichus' views 15, 16
- Empedocles 74, 295
- enharmonic scale 139, 139n. 226, 140, 190
- epimorion* 14, 177, 201
- Eratosthenes 115n. 151, 118
- Eros, nature 204n. 407
- Euclid 155nn. 273, 274
Elements 36
- Eudorus, method for arriving at means 11
- Eunomia (daughter of Themis) 174, 321
- Euripides, *Bacchae* 243n. 522
- Festugière, A. J. 36n. 75, 41, 64n. 14, 74n. 48, 84n. 67, 95n. 100, 97n. 105, 101n. 117, 110n. 143, 116n. 154, 133n. 202, 134n. 206, 168n. 302, 186n. 352, 192n. 371, 198n. 393, 207n. 419, 226n. 474, 247n. 535, 249n. 536, 257n. 552, 273n. 604, 280n. 619, 298n. 658
- First Born (Protogonos) 73
- Fontal Soul 106
- Forms 18, 41–5, 44, 84–5, 92, 105, 106, 125, 129, 180, 206–8, 221, 255, 291nn. 645, 647, 294, 295, 298, 298n. 658, 321
- four Cardinal points 248
- four Quadrants 248
- fractions 35–6
- gematria* 19
- gender, association with numbers 217n. 451
- genera 70, 99n. 108, 92–101, 101–10, 126, 218
- geometric figures, numerological correspondences 261n. 566
- geometric mean 34, 143, 144–5, 174, 175, 175n. 316, 176, 202, 210, 226n. 472, 263, 266–7, 295, 321
- Gersh, S. 45–6, 47, 48
- Goddess, Life-giving Goddess 116, 227
- Great Year 234n. 496, 284nn. 627, 628, 629
- Grube, G. M. A. 27n. 58, 28
- half-tones 139n. 224, 152, 153, 156
- happiness 69–70
- harmonic mean 5, 143, 144–5, 146–8, 150–1, 159, 160, 165n. 298, 174, 175, 175n. 317, 176–7, 185–6, 189, 197, 202, 210, 211, 263, 321
- harmonic ratios 33, 97, 132, 137, 141–2, 142–3, 191, 194–5, 212, 267
- harmonic theory 10, 34–6, 137–45
- harmonicists 139n. 224, 140
- hebdomad 173–4, 203, 256
- Hecate 89, 89nn. 81, 82, 90, 116n. 154, 174n. 312, 233n. 495, 249n. 537, 290n. 641
- Hera, as Connector 259
- Heracles 243
- Hermes 292
- Hermias, *Phaedrus*, on Syrianus' view of the World Soul 239n. 511
- heroes, souls 213, 214
- Hippolytus 10
- Hipta 61n. 11
- horoscopes, casting 249n. 535
- humanity 33, 71, 74–5
- hybrids 33, 180
- hypercosmic souls 15–16, 37–41, 284, 285n. 631, 311nn. 688, 689
- Iamblichus 15n. 28, 15–16, 18, 23, 31, 33, 37–41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 60, 61, 65, 73n. 43, 103n. 122, 106, 175n. 317, 182n. 339, 196n. 383, 200n. 397, 239, 264n. 577, 283n. 626, 310, 310n. 687, 311nn. 688, 689, 316n. 701, 317
- Comm. Math.* 207n. 416
- De Anima* 21, 29
- Life of Pythagoras* 12n. 21
- Refutations of Amelius and his school, and of Numenius* 19
- immaterial bodies, mixture 114n. 150, 241
- imum caeli* (IMC) 248n. 535
- individuals, Forms of 44–5
- Indivisibility 24, 27–9, 31, 100, 103, 108, 111–19, 131, 133, 134, 170, 172–3, 236–7
- indivisibles 293–301, 301–6
- Intellect 18, 30, 38–9, 57–8, 67, 68, 70, 103n. 122, 104, 105–6, 108–9, 110, 116n. 153, 117, 120, 121, 123, 129, 136, 172, 195, 228, 230, 232, 235,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

General index

- 236, 237, 238, 245n. 528, 247, 261,
267, 273–4, 279, 283, 283n. 626,
285n. 631, 298, 316–17
intellectual life, indivisibility in 103
intellectual realm, genera 100
intellectual shapes, triad 263
the intelligible, opposed to the sensible
315
intelligible matter 204n. 407
intelligibles 18–19, 75, 87, 89–90, 188,
226n. 470, 290n. 640, 300, 303–5,
312, 314–18
isopsēphia 19
- Jupiter 253, 259, 259n. 557
Justice 174, 202, 210, 321
- Kronos 73, 188, 259
- lambda arrangement 31–2, 32n. 64, 142–3,
146, 146n. 251, 162, 167
language, graphic aspects 47–9
the left 246–50, 312
Leto, gives birth to Apollo 173
letters 19–20, 46–7, 271
Lewy, H. 90n. 86
lexis 23
life 105–6, 105n. 126, 136, 267, 283n. 626
likeness 92, 93, 94, 99, 100, 172–3, 262
the Limited 128, 131, 246, 251
linear nature 178
linearity 221–33, 232–3, 234, 234–5,
267–70
living, goal 68n. 27
living things, reason 281
lovers of spectacles 107
lunar, form 179n. 330
- Macrobius 10, 32n. 64, 192n. 372
Commentary on the Dream of Scipio 17
Majercik, R. 90n. 86
the Male, dominates over the Female 251
Mars 187n. 355, 253, 259, 259n. 557
masterhood 76–7
mathematical numbers 20
mathematical sciences 179n. 329, 210n.
426, 222, 223
mathematics, treatment in commentaries
on Plato's *Timaeus* 23–6
matter 87n. 76, 188, 274
MC (the Midheaven) 248n. 535
- Measure 128
Mercury 187n. 355, 253, 259, 259n. 557
metals, generation 215n. 441
middle voice, indirect reflexive use 116n.
155
the Midheaven (MC) 248n. 535
Mixing Bowl 39, 131–2, 131n. 199, 132n.
200
monochord 146, 221–2
Moon 10, 59–60, 105, 187n. 355, 209,
248n. 535, 252–3, 257, 259, 259n.
557, 275–6, 284
Morrow, G. R. 24
multi-super-particular ratios 177n. 324
multiple ratios 177, 178, 179, 181
Muses 187, 190, 218, 292, 295
musical elevenths 34
musical fifths 138, 187, 214, 218, 219
musical fourths 14, 138, 178n. 326, 212,
213, 214
musical intervals 12
mutual subtraction 155n. 274, 164n. 296
- name-giver 242n. 520
names 48–9, 242–4
nativities, calculation 248n. 535
Nemesius, *Nat. Hom.* 105n. 126
Neptune 187n. 355
Nestorius, astrological views 46
Nicomachus of Gerasa 7, 11, 17, 20, 32,
46, 146n. 249, 155n. 273, 200n. 397,
210n. 426
Introduction to Arithmetic 12, 34–5, 149n.
256, 201n. 398
Manual of Harmonics 12–13, 137n. 215,
138n. 217, 163n. 293, 192n. 371
Numenius 120, 265, 266n. 583, 270n. 599
- Olympiodorus, *Commentary on Plato's
Gorgias* 23
O'Meara, D. J., on Proclus on Theodore
of Asine 105n. 125
Opsomer, J. 28n. 59
Orpheus 69, 108–9, 174, 204, 243, 260n.
561
Sacred Discourse on Hipta 37, 61
Orphic theologians, use of myths 231
- Papyri Magicae* 188n. 363
Parmenides 68n. 19, 177n. 320, 262, 294
participated (*metechomenos*) causes 15

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

General index

- Pentheus (son of Agave) 243
 perfect proportion 175n. 317
 Peripatetics 231–2
 Philo of Alexandria 181n. 335
 De Arith. 188n. 366
 Philolaus 152n. 268, 164, 175n. 317
 Philoponus 177n. 321, 316n. 701
 place, immaterial nature 114n. 150
 Plato 47, 57–9, 188, 210, 231, 310n. 687
 Cratylus 48–9, 62–4
 Laws 83n. 64, 113, 174–5
 Parmenides 23, 110, 187
 Phaedo 84
 Phaedrus 37, 61, 75, 98, 103, 229, 231, 245
 Philebus 92, 128, 256
 Republic 47, 140, 187, 218, 219, 253
 Sophist 28, 92, 119, 126–7, 127n. 182, 186, 128, 131n. 197, 304n. 671, 305
 Statesman, on the Demiurge 69
 Theaetetus 296, 304n. 671
 Plotinus 15n. 28, 23, 29, 93n. 93, 120, 120n. 170, 121n. 174, 131n. 199, 136n. 212, 168n. 302, 193, 193n. 375
 plurality 223, 232
 Plutarch of Athens, on intellect 316n. 701
 Plutarch of Chaeroneia 1, 5, 7–8, 9–11, 11–12, 15, 16, 28, 31–2, 32n. 64, 33, 123n. 178
 De An. Proc. 2–3, 4, 14, 289n. 639
 points 121n. 173, 228
 Porphyry 11, 15, 15n. 28, 16, 17, 18–19, 23, 37, 59n. 3, 60–1, 75, 168n. 302, 264n. 577
 De Antro. Nymph. 188n. 361
 Life of Pythagoras 201n. 399
 Posidonius 169n. 304
 Praechter, K. 95n. 99
pragmateiôdês 23–4, 168
 ‘prime to one another’ 155–6
 Proclus *passim*
 An Examination of Aristotle's Objections to the Timaeus 272
 Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, structure 21–6
 Elements of Theology, on the hypercosmic World Soul 37
 in Crat. 188n. 361, 242n. 520
 on Plato's *Parmenides* 44
 on Plato's *Republic* 47
 on Plato's *Sophist* 28–9
 on Theodore of Asine 45, 46, 105n. 125
 proportion *see* means
 Protogonos (First Born) 73
 ps.-Archytas, *On Law and Justice* 175n. 316
 ps.-Simplicius, on Iamblichus' praise of Aristotle 21n. 50
 ps.-Timaeus, *On the Nature of the World and the Soul* 10
 psi 19, 46
 psychic Being 98, 102, 119
 psychic character, letter chi 47
 psychic divisions, in the World Soul 24
 psychic dyad 232
 psychic harmonies 4–11, 22
 psychic life, in the universe 103
 psychic ratios 181, 185
 psychic substance, division 117n. 157
 Ptolemy 34, 138n. 218, 156, 157n. 279, 321
 Pythagoras 12, 146, 175n. 317, 234n. 496
 Pythagoreanism 101n. 117, 119n. 165
 Pythagoreans 12–14, 34, 62, 138, 138n. 218, 139n. 227, 141n. 232, 156, 179n. 329, 231
 quality 128
 quantity 128
 quarter-tones 139
 randomness 74
 rational-forming principles 19, 43–5, 241, 251–7, 310–11, 313,
 Receptacle, creation 200n. 396
 recollection 71
 reincarnation 234n. 496
 Reydam's-Schils, G. 226n. 474
 Rhea 116n. 154, 163n. 294, 259, 260, 260n. 562, 261
 Rhea-Hecate 67n. 25
 the right 246–50, 312
 rulership 76–7
 Runia, D. 17n. 36, 22
 Sameness 2–3, 27–9, 30–1, 41, 85, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 100–1, 101n. 114,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

General index

- 122-4, 124-5, 126-9, 131n. 198,
131-2, 136, 137, 171-2, 175, 176-7,
181, 185-6, 188, 188n. 362, 189, 210,
223, 243-4, 251-2, 256, 257n. 550,
278-9, 294-5, 303-4
- Saturn 187n. 355, 253, 259, 259n. 557,
284
- scales 23, 158-61, 165-7, 217-21
- Sectio Canonis* 154n. 271
- semi-tones 10, 14, 34, 35-6, 139, 139n.
224, 149, 151-7, 157-8, 158-61,
163, 165-7, 172, 201, 213, 214-17,
219
- sensible numbers 129n. 192
- Severus 1, 8, 23, 118n. 161, 162, 120,
141, 165-7
- Shaw, G. 244n. 526
- Similarity 87, 251
- Simplicius 100n. 110, 119n. 165, 175n.
317
in Cael. 272n. 602
in Cat., on Forms as causes 45
in Phys. 183n. 342
- Sirens 187, 190, 218
- Smith, A. 299n. 610
- Sodano, A. R. 17
- solid proportion 175n. 317
- Sorabji, R. 313n. 695
- Sosicrates 299
- Steel, C. 29, 30
- Stobaeus 21n. 49, 168n. 302, 187n. 354
- Stoicism 24, 59n. 5, 67n. 22, 101n. 117,
114n. 150, 169n. 304, 226n. 474,
231n. 487, 234n. 496, 240n. 517,
284n. 629
- sub-multiple ratio 177, 179, 181
- sub-super-particular ratio 177, 179
- sub-super-partient ratio 177, 179
- Sun 10, 59-60, 103-4, 187n. 355,
248n. 535, 252-3, 259, 259n. 557,
284
- Syrianus 16, 20, 24, 25, 33, 37, 38, 40, 45,
61, 114n. 150, 121n. 172, 132, 133n.
204, 168n. 302, 199-206, 226n. 471,
239n. 511, 240, 283n. 626,
285n. 631
- Tarán, L. 134n. 206
- Tarrant, H. 73n. 41, 110n. 141
- Taylor, A. E. 27n. 58, 31, 123n. 178, 159n.
287, 301n. 666
- Taylor, T. 110n. 141, n. 142, 165n. 300,
217n. 451, 285n. 632
- terms, phonetic analysis 45-6
- tetrachords 14, 139, 141
- tetrad 182, 183n. 342, 185, 195n. 382,
216n. 443
- Themis 24, 25, 174-7, 321
- Themistius, *in Aristotelis physica paraphrasis*
79n. 55
- Theodore of Asine 1, 15, 15n. 28, 16-17,
17-18, 19-20, 33, 41, 45-6, 47, 48,
49, 105, 105n. 126, 106n. 127, 107,
107n. 133, 120-1, 196-9, 203n. 405,
265-70, 270n. 599, 273n. 604
- Theodorus of Soli 5, 6, 31
- Theologians (Chaldean Oracles) 62, 89,
188, 249, 258, 259, (Orphics) 215,
231, 276
- Theology of Arithmetic* 17, 22, 196n. 383,
216n. 443, 234n. 496
- Theon of Smyrna 8, 16, 17, 32n. 64, 142n.
238, 155n. 273, 200n. 397
Mathematics Useful for the Understanding
of Plato 11, 35, 137n. 215, 138n. 216,
139n. 227
- Theophrastus 78, 79-80, 231n. 488
Explanation of Meteorological Matters 79
On the Heavens 80
theoria 23
- theurgy 46-8, 233n. 495, 243, 244n. 526
- Thomaeus 228n. 478, 286n. 632
- thought 233, 284-5
- Thrasylus 137n. 215, 142n. 238
- Timaeus Locris 23, 15, 32, 57-8, 142n.
238, 159n. 287, 162-5, 175n. 317
- time 40, 72, 80, 83, 284, 284n. 629, 285,
286, 287-8, 289
- Titans 109, 295
- the Unlimited 94, 99, 100, 104, 128, 131,
172-3, 246, 251
- unparticipated (*amethektos*) paradigmatic
causes 15
- upsilon, value 19
- Uranus 188n. 361
- Venus 187n. 355, 253, 259, 259n. 557
- virtue 67-8, 76
- the void 236n. 501
- vowels, names and associations with
astrology 46

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-84596-0 - Proclus: Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, Volume IV

Edited by Dirk Baltzly

Index

[More information](#)

General index

watchwords 244n. 526
 Water 197, 259

West, M. L. 61n. 11
 the Whole 93, 137
 wholeness, Syrianus' teaching 25
 wholes 257, 310
 world, divinity 66

World Body 21, 86, 280, 289–90
 World Soul *passim*

Xenocrates 2, 3, 134, 177n. 321, 231

zeta, value 19
 Zeus 174, 188n. 361, 202, 259, 321
 zodiac 46